

Menge Salmo

1

Is Kegkezeyzey

- ¹ Deyzey is etew he kenà ebpeming te penurù te menge lalung,
wey kenà ed-iring te ebeelan te menge mekesesalà,
wey kenà ebpekiduma kandan he ed-undaunda te Megbevayà.
- ² Kekenà, iyan mulà kandin he igkelipey is kedtuman te menge penurù te NENGAZEN,
ne iyan heini ebpurungan din egngunngunua te maandew wey te mezukilem.
- ³ Iring sikandin te kayu he ziyà ipemula te veyvey te wahig ne ebpemegas sikandin dutun te timpu te tipemegas,
ne kenà egkegangu is menge zahun din.
Is etew he iring kayi, ed-uswag diyà te menge vaal zin.
- ⁴ Piru kenà mulà iring kayi is lalung he menge etew,
kekenà, iring sikandan te ukap he idlayap te keramag su wazè dan pulus.
- ⁵ Umbe te andew te kedhukum, edsilutan sikandan te Megbevayà
ne kenà sikandan ebpeketampu te menge metazeng.
- ⁶ Su egiyahan te NENGAZEN is menge metazeng,
piru is menge ulaula te menge lalung iyan ed-uwit kandan diyà te kezeetan.

2

Is Hadì he Mibpili te Megbevayà

- ¹ Maan is ed-isipen te menge etew is kedsukul te NENGAZEN?

Menge Salmo 2:2 2 Menge Salmo 2:12

Maan is ed-isipen dan is wazè din pulus?

² Is menge hadi wey is menge pengulu kayi te kelibutan, ne midtigum dan wey nengandam te kebpekidtebek te NENGAZEN wey te hadi he mibpili din.

³ Ke sikandan te, “Kinahanglan he kenè kiw ebpevayabayà wey ebpesakup kandan.”

⁴ Piru is Nengazen he ziyà te langit he ebpimpinuu te pinuuwè din te kedhadì, ed-engitan din dà sikandan.

⁵ Tenged te kegkepauk din, ebpetizeenan din sikandan, egkengehandek dan.

⁶ Ke sikandin te, “Diyà te Zion, kes segradu he vuvungan ku, insavuk ku is mibpili ku he hadi.”

⁷ Ne migkagi haazà is hadi he mibpili te Megbevayà te, “Ibpehayag ku is migkagi kedì te NENGAZEN te, ‘Iyan ka Anak ku, ne guntaan ibpekilala ku he amey ad kenikew.

⁸ Buyu ka kayi te kediey ne ibegey ku kenikew is menge nasyun, taman te pinekemeziyu he lugar te tivuuk he kelibutan

para maangken nu heini, ne edtumanen ku heeyan.

⁹ Dumelaha nu sikandan, he wazè ebpekesukul te kedu-mala nu.

Iring sikandan te ziniyun he gelemiten he edrupeten nu.’”

¹⁰ Umbe, sikiyu is menge hadi wey menge pengulu kayi te kelibutan, sevuta niw heini he menge lalag, ne peminega niw is petizaan keniyu.

¹¹ Penilbiyi niw is NENGAZEN дума is kedtahud ne ikelipey niw sikandin.

¹² Tehuza niw is hadi he mibpili din, su emun kenà, ne egkepeukan kew zin ne edèdeetan kew zin.

Deyzey is langun he ed-aput diyà te NENGAZEN.

3

Ampù te Kebpetavang

- ¹ NENGAZEN, mahabet is kuntada ku;
mahabet is ebpekigkuntada kedì!
- ² Kesikandan te kenè ke kun edtavang kedì.
- ³ Piru is tutuu, iring ka te kelasag he ebpengalang kedì.
Iyan ka ebegey kedì te kezeegan wey kelig-en.
- ⁴ Ed-umawen ku sikew, NENGAZEN, ne edtevaken a
kenikew ziyà te segradu he vuvungan nu.
- ⁵ Edhizegà a wey edlipezeng ne egkepukew a,
ne wazà ebpekekaid kedì su iyan man ed-ipat kedì is
NENGAZEN.
- ⁶ Minsan linibu pa he menge kuntada is edliguy kedì, ne
kenà a egkahandek.
- ⁷ Sigi en, NENGAZEN he Megbevayè ku, libriya a!
Su zengan mibpeel-elezan nu is langun he kuntada ku he
menge lalung;
ne in-awè nu is gehem dan he iyan pezem kedezaat kedì.
- ⁸ Iyan ka edlibri, NENGAZEN, wey edtuvad te menge etew
nu.

4

Ampù te Kebpetavang

- ¹ Sikew is metazeng he Megbevayè ku,
tevaka a kenikew zutun te ked-umawa ku kenikew.
Hein nekebmerasey a zengan, midtevang an kenikew.
Umbe guntaan, peminega nu is menge kebpengemuyù ku
wey kehizuwi a.
- ² Sikiyu is menge etew he egkuntada kediey,
sengemenu kelugayad is kebpeel-elezi niw kedì?

Sengemenu kelugayad is kebmahala niw te menge tulu-
uwen he wazè dan pulus wey kedsunud te kete-
tarù?

³ Tentenuzi niw he mibpili te NENGAZEN is menge etew he
edsunud kandin para mehimu he gaked din.

Tenged kayi, ebpeminegen e zin emun ebpengumew-
umew a kandin.

⁴ Emun egkepauk kew, kinahanglan he kenè kew ebpeke-
salà tenged dutun.

Ne emun edhizegè kew en diyà te menge hizegaan niw,
pekelinawa niw is gehinawa niw ne purung kew
ngunungunù.

⁵ Sarig kew ziyà te NENGAZEN ne iyan niw layun ul-ulaha
is kebpepuhat te hustu he menge pemuhat.

⁶ Mahabet is egkagi te,

“NENGAZEN kehizuwi key; iyan ka metau he uzara key.

Ipeehè nu is keupiya nu kenami!”

⁷ Piru lavew pa is kelipey he ibegey nu kediey;

kenà is kelipey te menge etew he zekelà is keenen dan wey
inumen dan.

⁸ Su iyan ka is NENGAZEN ed-ipat kedì,

umbe kenà a egkehandek su wazà ebpekekaid kedì minsan
dutun te timpu te kedlizepeng ku.

5

Ampù para te Kelibriyanan

¹ NENGAZEN, peminega nu is pengemuyù ku he egkezuma-
han te zag-es.

² Peminega nu is kebuyù ku te tavang diyà te kenikew, he
Megbevayà he hadì ku,
su ziyà a te kenikew ebpengemuyù.

³ Emun meselem ed-endamen ku is gehinawa ku te kebpengemuyù diyà te kenikew.

Ne emun ebpekepasad e en, ne edtegazan ku is tavak nu te hangyù ku.

⁴ Sikew is tutuu he Megbevayà, ne kenè nu igkelipey is mezaat he ulaula;

kenè nu edewaten is lalung he menge etew.

⁵ Kenà ebpekeuvey kenikew is menge mepelevawen;

egkepeukan nu is langun he ebaal te mezaat.

⁶ Edezeetan nu is menge teruen

ne egkeepesan nu is menge etew he ebpenhimatey te etew wey is menge men-aakal.

⁷ Iyan, siak mulà, ebpekeseled a ziyà te valey nu he segradu

su geina te utew a kenikew mibmahal.

Ne zutun ku sikew ed-ezapa te ked-azap дума te zekelà he kedtahud kenikew.

⁸ NENGAZEN, tenged te mahabet is menge kuntada ku,

giyahi-a kenikew sumalà te ketazeng nu.

Pekeleduwi nu kediey is utew hustu he paagi nu su wey ku iyan mesunud.

⁹ Kenà egkiserigan is lalag te menge kuntada ku,

su iyan dà tuyù dan is kedezaat te zuma he etew.

Is menge lalag dan igkepetug-iring te neebriyan he leveng he edsengew is kemahù din.

Is menge egkegiyen dan ne pudu limbung.

¹⁰ Megbevayè ku, siluti nu is menge kuntada ku.

Deyzey ke egkeuney sikandan te mezaat he menge tuyù dan.

Iselikwey nu sikandan tenged te utew subra is menge salè dan,

su mibpekidsukulè dan kenikew.

¹¹ Piru berakat he mebmelipayen is langun he menge etew
he ziyà med-aput te kenikew.

Deyzey ke ebpekeuruhuy sikandan te kegkelihey zan.
Ilikey nu te kezeetan is menge etew he mibmahal kenikew
su para mebmelipayen sikandan tenged dutun.

¹² Edtuvazan nu, NENGAZEN, is menge metazeng.
Is kebmahala nu kandan ne iyan nehimu he kelasag dan
he kenà egkezeetan.

6

Ampù para te Kebuyù te Tavang te Megbevayà

¹ NENGAZEN, minsan duen nu pauk kedì, ne kenà a
kenikew siluti.

² Kehizuwi a wey vewii a, su utew ad meluya.

³ NeSEMUKAN utew is isip ku, NENGAZEN.

Keenu e en be kenikew ebewii?

⁴ Etura a kenikew, NENGAZEN, ne geuza a.

Tenged te kebmahala nu kediey, libriya a te kemetayen.

⁵ Su emun ebpatay a, ne kenè ku en maan sikew
egketenuzan;

kenà ad maan ebpekezalig kenikew ziyà te lugar te menge
minatey.

⁶ Mibmeluye e en tenged te utew ku kegkesekiti.

Kada mezukilem egkahames is ulunè ku te luhà.

⁷ Nemenlevag en is menge mata ku su ebpeketulung ad
ebpekesinegew

tenged te vaal te langun he menge kuntada ku.

⁸ Sikiyu is memezaat is baal, pekeziyù kew kediey,
su nezineg en te NENGAZEN is sinegawan ku.

⁹ Nezineg din en is kebuyù ku te tavang,
ne edtevaken din en is ampù ku.

¹⁰ Egkepeel-elezan wey egkengeheratan is langun he menge kuntada ku.
Egkengelagewlagew sikandan he ebpekeziyù tenged te kegkeeled dan.

7

Metazeng is Ebeelan te Megbevayè

¹ NENGAZEN he Megbevayè ku,
ed-aput a ziyà te kenikew.
Libriya a su zuen menge etew he edsurung kediey,
² su emun kenà a kenikew edlibriyen, ne kela ke ed-
himetayan e zan;
ebpitpitasen dan is lawa ku iring te ebeelan te erimaung
te egkezawi zin,
ne zutun wazè en ebpekelibri kediey.
³ NENGAZEN he Megbevayè ku,
emun nekevaal a te mezaat diyà te iring ku he etew,
⁴ emun mibelesan ku te mezaat is meupiya he mibeelan
kedì te emigu ku,
emun mid-egawan ku te menge azen is kuntada ku te wazà
hustu he hinungdan,
⁵ ne vey-ani ad kenikew pinaagi te kedtugut nu he mezaag
a te menge kuntada ku ke edsurungen e zan.
Bey-ani ad ke edtekutakan e zan taman te kebpatay ku, ne
ed-ewaan e zan is minatey en.

⁶ NENGAZEN he Megbevayè ku, ipehè nu en gun-
taan is pauk nu te menge kuntada ku he utew
egkengepauk kedì,
su iyan man ebpen-ahaan nu is hustu he kukuman.
⁷ Tiguma nu is langun he menge tribu ziyà te kenikew,
ne dumelaha nu sikandan te ziyè ke zà te langit.

⁸ Iyan ka, NENGAZEN, edhukum te minge etew.

Ipeehè nu he wazè ku salà,
su netuenan nu man he metazeng a
ne wazè ku mibeelan he mezaat.

⁹ Kenè nu itugut he ebpedayun is ulaula te mezaat he
minge etew,

ne tuvazi is minge metazeng,

su metazeng ke man he Megbevayà,

wey egkesusi nu is isip dey wey gehinawa zey.

¹⁰ Iyan ka, He Megbevayà, nehimu he kelasag ku.

Iyan ka edlibri te minge metazeng.

¹¹ Egkezumahan te ketazeng is kedhukum nu,

ne kada andew egkepeukan nu is minge lalung.

¹²⁻¹³ Ne emun kenè dan ed-engkezan is minge mezaat he
vaal zan, ne andam ka he edsilut kandan.

Iring ka te sundaru he naandam en is idhimatey zin he
minge gumaan.

Migkemanga zin en is ispada zin wey zaan din en he
edhingaten is panè din he ebelahan te egkeregreg
he vesut.

¹⁴ Is lalung he minge etew ne mezaat is ed isipen dan;
edtinguhè dan te kebaal te samuk ne ebpenlimbung sikan-
dan.

¹⁵⁻¹⁶ Edlikù diyà te kandan is kebaal zan te samuk wey
kebpesipala.

Iring sikandan te mibudsi para egkeulugan te zuma zan,
piru iyan mulà sikandan egkeulug dutun.

¹⁷ Sikew, NENGAZEN, is Utew Lavew he Megbevayà.

Ebpeselamatan ku sikew tenged te ketazeng nu.

Edeligen ku sikew pinaagi te kekganta ku.

8

Is Kegkemekegegehèm te Megbevayà Egkaahà kayi te Tivuuk he Kelibutan

- ¹ He NENGAZEN he iyan Egalen dey, is kegekemekegegehèm nu egkaahà kayi te tivuuk he kelibutan!
Egkezineg nu zian te langit is kedeliga te menge etew kenikew.
- ² Minsan is dezeisey pa he menge vatà mibpenurù nu te kedalig kenikew,
su wey mepeel-elezi is menge kuntada nu he ebpeninguhà he mekavales.
- ³ Emun edtengteng a ziyà te langit he mibeelan nu,
ne egkeehè ku is bulan wey menge vituen he insavuk nu ziyà te nengesevukan dan,
- ⁴ ebpekeinsà a ziyà te gehinawa ku te hengkey ves is menusiyà, maan is utew nu edsegipaa?
Menusiyè dà sikandin, piru maan is utew nu igkeseeng?
- ⁵ Midhimu nu sikandin he minus pa is gehem din, kenà haazà is menge velinsuguen nu,
piru imbegey nu kandin is dengeg, in-iring nu sikandin te hadi.
- ⁶ Midhimu nu sikandin he iyan edumala te menge linim-bag nu;
ne mibpeveyveyaan nu kandin is langun,
- ⁷ ragkes en kayi is langun he menge langgam wey menge keranapanap:
sikan is ebpenhipanew,
- ⁸ sikan is ebpemenlayang, wey sikan is diyà ebpen-ubpà te wahig.
- ⁹ He NENGAZEN he iyan Egalen dey, is kegekemekegegehèm nu egkaahà kayi te tivuuk he kelibutan!

9

Metazeng is Kedhukum te Megbevayà

- ¹ Ebpelelemtan ku sikew, NENGAZEN, te ebpuun kayi te tivuuk he gehinawa ku.
Ibpenudtul ku is langun he egkein-inuwan he menge vaal nu.
- ² Utew Lavew he Megbevayà, egkelipey a wey egkanta a te idalig ku kenikew.
- ³ Emun edlepawen nu en is menge kuntada ku, ne ebpemelaguy sikandan he ebpemekeurambak, ne ebpemematey sikandan.
- ⁴ Su metazeng ka he menhuhukum he ebpimpinuu ziyà te pinuuwè nu te kedhadì;
midhukuman a kenikew ne zutun neehè nu is puriba he kenà a zait he edsilutan.
- ⁵ Midhukuman nu ne midèdeetan nu is menge mezaat he menge nasyun,
umbe kenè en sikandan egketenuzan taman te taman.
- ⁶ Mibpurungan nu zèdeeti is menge kuntada ku, ne kenè ne maan sikandan egkaahà taman te taman.
Mibpemengkag nu is menge inged dan, ne kenè ne sikandan egketenuzan.
- ⁷ Iyan sikew, NENGAZEN, edhadì ka te wazà pidteman; andam ke en te kedhukum puun te pinuuwè nu te kedhadì.
- ⁸ Edhukuman nu te hustu is menge etew kayi te kelibutan; mezait wey wazà egkevintahaan dutun te kedhukum nu.
- ⁹ NENGAZEN, iyan ka egkeeputan te menge etew he edèdaagen dutun te timpu te kelised.
- ¹⁰ Edsarig kenikew is menge etew he nekekilala kenikew. Su wazè pa mid-aput diyà te kenikew he wazè nu zewata.

¹¹ Sikiyu is menge etew, kentahi niw te kedalig is
NENGAZEN he edhadi diyà te Zion.

Iseysey niw ziyà te menge nasyun is nengeveelan din!

¹² Ebelesan din is ebpemendaagdaag,

su edsegipaan din is kebpekitavang te menge dinaagdaag.

¹³ NENGAZEN, dekelà is ked-antus ku tenged te kedèdaaga
kedi te menge kuntada ku.

Ikehizu a kenikew ne libriya a te kemetayen,

¹⁴ su wey ku ikesezey ziyà te menge etew ziyà te menge
pultahan te inged he Zion is menge mibeelan nu,

he iyan igkezeliga ku kenikew.

Ne edlipey a zutun tenged te kedlibriya nu kediey.

¹⁵ Nehitavù diyà te menge nasyun is mezaat he pelanu
zan.

Iring te iyan sikandan neulug diyà te vudsi he mibeelan
dan,

etawa iring te iyan sikandan nelitag te kandan he litag.

¹⁶ Impekilala te NENGAZEN ke hentei sikandin pinaagi te
metazeng he kedhukum din,

ne is lalung he menge etew, iyan nekezezaat kandan is
mezaat he menge vaal zan.

¹⁷ Kemetayen is egkepeveyaan te lalung he menge etew
ziyà te langun he menge nasyun,

su geina te ebey-anan dan is Megbevayà.

¹⁸ Kenà taman te taman is kebey-ani te Megbevayà te
menge egkengeayuayu.

Ebpekeperateng gihapun is menge egkengeayuayu he
edlibriyen sikandan te Megbevayà.

¹⁹ Sigi en NENGAZEN, kenè nu itugut he iyan ebmezeegen
is kebpekegaga te menge etew zà duen.

Hukumi nu is menge nasyun diyà te etuvangan nu.

²⁰ Ipegezam nu, NENGAZEN, is gehinawa zan te keghakan-dek kenikew.
Ipeisip-isip nu kandan he menge etew zà sikandan.

10

Ampù para te Kebuyù te Tavang te Megbevayà

- ¹ NENGAZEN, maan is mibpekeziyù ka?
Maan is mid-eles ka zutun te timpu he edlised key?
- ² Tened te keghemepelevawen te lalung he menge etew,
ibpaantus dan is menge egkaayuayu.
Berakat he iyan sikandan melitag te idlitag dan te zuma
he menge etew.
- ³ Ibpahambug dan is menge mezaat he tinguhè dan.
Is menge etew he azen is dekelà diyà te gehinawa
zan, ebpenrawak wey ed-undaunda kenikew,
NENGAZEN.
- ⁴ Tened te keghemepelevawen te menge lalung, ne kenè
en sikandan ebpetavang kenikew.
Kenè dan ed-isipen is mehitened kenikew.
- ⁵ Ne minsan pa zutun, layun sikandan ed-uswag, umbe
wazè en diyà te isip dan is kedhukumi nu kandan.
Ne vâ dan dà ed-un-undaha is menge kuntada zan.
- ⁶ Iyan diyà te isip dan is: wazà mezaat he egkehitalvù
kandan,
kekenà layun dan ebmelipayen ne wazà ebpekekaid kan-
dan.
- ⁷ Nepenù te rawak, tarù, wey hulga is menge lalag dan.
Melemu zà diyà te kandan is kebpenrawak.
- ⁸ Ed-eyanan dan diyà te menge inged is menge etew he
wazà mekesalà diyà te kandan.
Ebpeniizan dan ne edhimetayan dan.
- ⁹ Iring sikandan te erimaung he ed-eles he ed-ayan su
edekepen dan is menge egkaayuayu,
ne emun ebpekezakep dan en ne eguyuzen dan haazà.

¹⁰ Mekehizuhizu is egkekeizan dan su ed-eminen dan en is desen dan te kedruuga zan kandin taman te kenè en sikandin ebpekeenew.

¹¹ Iyan diyà te isip dan is iring te midsebpengan te Megbevayà is menge mata zin su kenè en ebpekilavet dutun te mezaat he vaal zan.

¹² NENGAZEN he Megbevayà, kenè nu pekeugeta is kedsiluti nu te menge mezaat he etew!

Ne kenè nu vey-ani is menge egkaayuayu he menge etew.

¹³ He Megbevayà, kenè nu itugut he un-undaha ka te menge mezaat he etew.

Ipeehè nu kandan he tarù is egkeisip dan he kenè nu sikandan edsilutan tenged te menge mezaat he vaal zan.

¹⁴ Neehè nu is menge etew he ed-antus wey sikan is ebpenlised,

ne andam ka he edtavang kandan.

Edangep diyà te kenikew is mekehizuhizu he menge etew he iring te menge ilu,

ne edtevangen nu sikandan.

¹⁵ Iawè nu is gehem te menge mezaat he etew.

Siluti nu sikandan tenged te kezaat dan taman te egkeengkezan dan is ked-ulaula te mezaat.

¹⁶ NENGAZEN, edhadì ka te wazà pidteman.

Egkengeawà is mezaat he menge nasyun kayi te kelibutan he midlimbag nu.

¹⁷ NENGAZEN, nezineg nu is ampù te menge egkaayuayu he menge etew.

Ne geina te ebpeminegen nu sikandan, edlig-enan nu sikandan.

¹⁸ Ebpeminegen nu is pengemuyù te menge ilu wey menge etew he edèdaagen,

su wey ikevegey ziyà te kandan is hustu he kukuman,
su wey wazè en ebpelilandek kandan he etew he kelibutanen dà.

11

Kedsarig te NENGAZEN

¹ Diyà a te NENGAZEN edhangyù he kelesagi e zin.

Ne maan is egkagi kew kayi te kedì te,

“Pelaguy ka iring te tagbis pehendiyà te menge vuvungan,

² su zutun te merusirem edhingaten en te menge mezaat
he etew is menge panè dan,

su ebpeanaan dan en is menge etew he edtinazeng.

³ Wazè en egkehimu te menge metazeng emun naawè en
diyà te inged is metazeng he kukuman.”

⁴ Diyà is NENGAZEN ed ubpà te segradu he valey zin;

diyà te langit is pinuuwè din te kedhadì.

Ed-ahaan din wey edsusiyen din is langun he menge etew.

⁵ Edsusiyen din is menge metazeng wey is menge lalung
he menge etew.

Ne egkeepesan din is menge mesipala.

⁶ Ebpeuzanan din te egkeregreg he menge vaga wey esupri
is menge lalung he etew;

ne edsilutan din sikandan pinaagi te meinit he keramag
he ebpekelupa kandan.

⁷ Su metazeng is NENGAZEN ne iyan igkelipey zin is
metazeng he menge vaal.

Umbe, is etew he edtinazeng ebpekeuvey ziyà te etuvangan din.

12

Ampù para te Kebuyù te Tavang te Megbevayà

¹ Tevangi a, NENGAZEN,

su wazè en etew he nesamà he metinumanen wey egkeserigan.

² Langun he menge etew ne ebpemenarùtarù diyà te menge zuma zan.

Egemiten dan is meungangen he menge lalag te kebpenlimbung dan.

³ Deyzey pezem NENGAZEN ke ibpetiem nu sikandan is ebpemenlimbung pinaagi te meungangen he menge lalag wey sikan is menge gelbuwen.

⁴ Ke sikandan te,

“Ebmezeegen key pinaagi te kebpahambug dey.

Ebpekehimu key he egkagi te minsan hengkey he egkesu-
atan dey,

ne wazà ebpekezawey kenami.”

⁵ Migkagi is NENGAZEN te,

“Edtevangen ku is menge egkaayuayu su edèdaagen
sikandan,

ne utew subra is kebpekeantus dan.

Egkelesagan ku sikandan su iyan heini ebperetengen
dan.”

⁶ Egkeserigan utew is menge saad te NENGAZEN.

Iring heini te pelata he ebpekesarig ki he lunsey heini

su kepipitu ipaagi ziyà te hapuy para maawà is menge
sahug din.

⁷ NENGAZEN, layun key kenikew ventayi,

ne ilikey key te lalung he menge etew te minsan hengkey
he timpu.

⁸ Su nekeelingkus kenami is lalung he menge etew

ne edeligen pa te kezekelan is kelelalung dan.

¹ NENGAZEN, sengemenu kelugayad is kenè nu kedsegipaa kediey?

Taman en be heini te wazà pidtemanan?

Sengemenu kelugayad is ked-elesi nu kediey?

² Sengemenu kelugayad is kebpekaantus ku te kegkeliveg. Sengemenu kelugayad is kebpekaantus ku te kegketegui te seeng te gehinawa ku?

Sengemenu kelugayad is kegkezeega kedì te menge kuntada ku?

³ NENGAZEN he Megbevayè ku kenà a kenikew pesegdana; ivegey nu en kedì is mibuyù ku pinaagi te ked-ampù ku.

Ilikù nu kayi te kedì is desen ku su para kenà a mebpatey.

⁴ Su utew egkelipey is menge kuntada ku emun egkezaag e zan.

Kenè nu itugut he mekezayandayan sikandan pinaagi te kegkezeega zan kedì.

⁵ Ebpekesarig a kenikew, NENGAZEN, su geina te kenà egkaawà is kebmahala nu kediey.

Ne utew a egkelipey su edlibriyen e man kenikew.

⁶ Egkentanahan ku sikew, NENGAZEN, su puun pa zengan mibpurungan a kenikew.

14

Is Ikezaat te menge Eteu (Menge Salmo 53)

¹ Is menge tulebung, egkagi sikandan diyà te gehinawa zan te,

“Wazà Megbevayà!”

Pudu sikandan lalung ne utew mezaat is menge vaal zan.

Wazà minsan sevaha kandan he ebaal te meupiya.

² Diyà te langit mid-ahà te NENGAZEN is keet-etawan su edsusiyen din ke zuen be nekesavut te tutuu wey ke zuen be edangep diyà te kandin.

³ Sikandan is langun, midsuwey zan te tutuu he zalan ne pudu memezaat is ulaula zan.

Wazà minsan sevaha kandan he ebaal te meupiya.

⁴ Wazè be metueni kayi te lalung he menge etew is menge vaal zan? Netueanan dan heini!

Ebpegpegesen dan is menge emurè ku te inged wey zan mekeselapì he iring dà sikandan te edsupal te keenen,

ne kenà sikandan ed-ampù diyà te NENGAZEN.

⁵ Piru egkengeheratan sikandan,

su edlevanan te Megbevayà is menge metazeng.

⁶ Edhimuwen dan he kenè edlampus is menge pelanu te menge egkaayuayu,

piru iyan is NENGAZEN ebpengalang te menge egkaayuayu.

⁷ Deyzey ke ebpekeume en is edlibri te Israel he ebpuun diyà te Zion.

Uteu ebmelipayen is menge tig-Israel he menge etew te NENGAZEN,

emun idlikù din en is meupiya he kebpekesavuk dan.

15

Is Egkesuatan te Megbevayà diyà te Ebpemen-azap Kandin

¹ NENGAZEN, hentei is edtugutan nu he mekeubpàubpà diyà te valey nu?

Hentei is edtugutan nu he ebpekeubpà diyà te segradu he vuvungan nu?

² Is tavak te NENGAZEN, “Iyan is etew he wazà duen igkesawey wey meupiya is menge ulaula zin.

Tutuu wey tinutuuwà is kegkagikagi zin.

³ Wazà sikandin mekeulug te kewusa ziyà te zuma, wey wazà sikandin medhimu wey mekgagi te mezaat diyà te iring din he etew.

⁴ Ed-isipen din he wazà pulus te menge etew he kenè ku edewaten,
 iyan ebentugen din mulà is menge etew he edtahud kediey.

Edtumanen din is pesarig din minsan pa ke egkeregenan sikandin te kedtumana kayi.

⁵ Kenè din ibpaanak is selapì he ibpeutang din,
 wey kenà sikandin egkeuwit te suhul emun ibpetistigus sikandin su wey mehukumi te silut is kenà dait he edsilutan.”

Is etew he iyan heeyan ulaula zin,
 ne egkehimu sikandin he layun melig-en
 ne kenà sikandin egkewaleng te minsan keenu.

16

Is Ked-ampù te Edsarig te NENGAZEN

¹ He Megbevayà, bentayi a,
 su ziyà a te kenikew med-aput.

² Iyan ka NENGAZEN ku,
 diyè dà ebpuun te kenikew is langun he menge meupiya he nezawat ku.

³ Emun bahin te metinumanen he menge etew nu he ziyà med-ubpà te tanà he Israel he utew menge vuutan, dekelà is kelipey ku tenged kandan.

⁴ Piru is menge etew he edsarig te menge ed-ezapen ed-iseg dà is kelised dan.

Ne kenà a edtampu kandan te kebpelengesa zan para te zuma he menge ed-ezapen,
 ne kenè ku ebpengum-umawen is menge ngazan keniyen he menge ed-ezapen.

⁵ NENGAZEN, is kegkeengkena ku kenikew iyan en kegkeengkena ku te langun.

Ibegey nu kediey is langun he kinahanglan ku.

Ne ziyà te menge velad nu is untung ku.

⁶ Uteu mekempet is imbegey nu kediey.

Meupiya utew is langun he nezawat ku he ebpuun diyà te kenikew.

⁷ Edeligen ku sikew, NENGAZEN, su iyan ka layun edsambag kedì.

Minsan mezukilem ne iyan ebpenurù kedì is isip he imbegey nu kediey.

⁸ Layun ku sikew ed-isipa, NENGAZEN.

Umbe, kenà a egkahandek su geina te duma ku sikew.

⁹ Iyan heeyan hinungdan he melipayen a;

utew zekelà is kelipey ku kayi te kebpengungubpaan ku.

Ne ebpengungubpaan a he wazè ku igkelenew,

¹⁰ su kenà a kenikew ebpesegdanen he mekehendiyà a te lugar te menge minatey.

Kenè nu idtugut he meredak is lawa te metinumanen he suluguen nu.

¹¹ Ipenurù nu kediey is paagi wey ku maangken is ebpe-dayun he untung.

Ne tenged te kebpکیدuma nu kediey, wazè en kurang te kelipey ku;

wazà pidtemanana te kelipey ku ziyà te avey nu.

17

Is Ked-ampù te Etew he Metazeng

¹ Peminega nu, NENGAZEN, is pengemuyù ku, para kenà a mevintahai.

Peminega nu is utew tutuu he ked-ampù ku.

² Netuenan nu ke hengkey is hustu,

umbe iyan ka zait he ebpekekagi he wazà mezaat he mid-ulaula ku.

³ Minsan is gehinawa ku ke mezukilem ne midsusi nu.

Migezaman a kenikew ne wazè nu naahà he mezaat kayi te kediey.

Midisisyun a he kenà a egkagi te mezaat

⁴ iring te ed-ul-ulahan te zuma.

Midtuman ku is menge sugù nu, ne pinaagi kayi, ne-likayan ku is kebpesipala.

⁵ Layun ku ed-ikula is dalan nu, ne wazà a medsuwey zutun.

⁶ Megbevayè ku, ed-ampù a ziyà te kenikew

su netuenan ku he edtevaken a kenikew.

Peminega nu is ampù ku.

⁷ Ipeehè nu is egkein-inuwan he gagew nu.

Pinaagi te gehem nu, edlibriyen nu is menge etew he ebpekelasag kenikew tenged te menge kuntada zan.

⁸ Ilikey a kenikew te kezeetan iring te kedlikaya te etew te mata zin wey kenà mesazir,

ne pengelangi a kenikew iring te kebpengalang te tagbis te menge anak din pinaagi te kedlekupi zin kandan.

⁹ Kelesagi a te menge kuntada ku he edsurung kediey kayi te nekeliguy su edhimetayan e zan.

¹⁰ Wazè dan hizu, ne pinaagi te kegkagi zan, ebpelavew zan.

¹¹ Midpen-ehè e zan, ne guntaan edliguyan e zan en.

Edtagad dan dà te kebpekelugar zan te kedezaat kedì.

¹² Iring sikandan te ed-ayan he erimaung diyà te elesè din, he andam he ebpitaspitas te egkezawi zin.

¹³ NENGAZEN, tebeka nu en sikandan wey zaaga nu is lalung he menge kuntada ku.

Libriya a pinaagi te gehem nu, su wey e zan kenà mekeizi.

¹⁴ Libriya a wey a kenà mekeizi kayi te menge etew he iyan
dà ed-isipen dan is kelibutanen he menge vutang.

Siluti nu sikandan te silut he integana nu kandan,
ne iragkes nu en daan is menge anak dan.

Ne elin nu tegenahi te silut is menge apù dan.

¹⁵ Piru siak mulà, egkeehè ku sikew,

su wazà a mebaal te salà.

Emun egkepukew e en ne utew a zutun melipayen su
egkeehè ku en sikew.

18

Is Kanta ni David hein Nekezaag Sikandin

(2 Samuel 22:1-51)

¹ NENGAZEN, iyan ka mibegey kedì te zesèn, ne mahal ku
sikew.

² Iyan ka, NENGAZEN, batu he endilungè ku,

melig-en he elesè ku wey menluluwas.

Iring ka te elesà he watu, he ed-eles a ziyà te kenikew.

Iyan ka kelasag ku, mekegegehem he menluluwas, wey
eputà.

³ Edeligen ka, Nengazen,

su emun ebuyù a te tavang diyà te kenikew,

ne edluwasen a kenikew zutun te menge kuntada ku.

⁴⁻⁵ Is kemetayen iring te pisi he ebpekevaku kediey, wey
iring te litag diyà te veyey ku.

Is kezeetan iring te vendes te zalem he ed-anud kedì.

⁶ Umbe, te kedlised ku, nengumew a kenikew, NENGAZEN.

Mibuyù a te tavang diyà te kenikew te Megbevayè ku,

ne zutun te valey nu mibpeming nu is ked-ampù ku.

⁷ Ne zutun ne midlinug, ne minsan is menge pundasyun
te menge vuvungan ne neyunggat,

tenged te kegkepauk nu, NENGAZEN.

- ⁸ Migawas is evel puun te izung nu,
ne ziyà te vèbè nu migawas is mekahandekhandek he
hapuy wey egkeregreg he menge vaga.
- ⁹ Mibpuwasan nu is langit iring te kebpuwas te kurtina,
ne mibpenaug ka he ziyà med-untud te mekepal he gapun.
- ¹⁰ Mid-untud ka te kirubin,
ne utew heini megaan he edlayang he eduma te keramag.
- ¹¹ Midhimu nu is merusirem he tambun te peliguy nu.
Mid-eles ka ziyà te mekepal he gapun.
- ¹² Midpengilat diyà te etuvangan nu,
ne puun te kivel mid-uzan te menge giyew wey egkere-
greg he menge vaga.
- ¹³ Is lageng nu NENGAZEN, te Utew Lavew he Megbevayà,
iring te rugung diyà te langit.
- ¹⁴ Mibpanè nu te kilat is menge kuntada nu,
ne nemekepelaguy zan he egkengeteranta.
- ¹⁵ Emun edawey ka wey utew ka egkepauk ne egkenge-
mezahan is dagat
ne egkaahà is tanà diyà te kinezizeleman kayi,
wey egkaahà is pundasyun te kelibutan.
- ¹⁶ Puun te langit midawat a kenikew, ne inggaun a kenikew
puun te mezalem he wahig.
- ¹⁷ Midluwas a kenikew zutun te mekegegehem he menge
kuntada ku he kenè ku egkesukulan.
- ¹⁸ Midsurung e zan hein egkeregenan a,
piru mid-ugupan a kenikew, NENGAZEN.
- ¹⁹ Midlibri a kenikew te ebpekekaid pezem kedì su ingke-
suat a kenikew.
- ²⁰ Edtuvazan a kenikew su geina te metazeng a,
wey wazè ku neveelan he salà.
- ²¹ Su edsunuzen ku is menge paagi nu,
ne sikew is NENGAZEN he Megbevayè ku, wazè ku sikew
engkezi.

²² Edtumanen ku is langun he menge sugù nu,
ne wazè ku supaka is menge sulunuzen he ibpesunud nu.

²³ Netuenan nu he wazà igkesawey te keugelingen ku,
ne edlikayan ku is kebaal te salà.

²⁴ Edtuvazan a kenikew su neehè nu he metazeng a,
ne wazè ku eveelan he ibpekesalà ku.

²⁵ Metinumanen ka ziyà te menge etew he metinumanen
daan.

Meupiya ka ziyà te menge etew he meupiya zaan.

²⁶ Tinutuuwà is kebpekidepitè nu te menge etew he
tinutuuwà daan is kebpekidepitè dan kenikew,
ne metau ka zaan he bales te menge lalung.

²⁷ Uya, edlibriyen nu is kenà menge mepelevawen,
piru ibpekevavè nu mulà is menge etew he mepelevawen.

²⁸ NENGAZEN he Megbevayè ku, iyan ka kerayag ku.
Emun merusirem, ne iyan ka sulù ku.

²⁹ Tened te kedtavang nu, ebpekehimu a he edsurung te
menge sundaru,
ne egpekehimu a zaan he ebpemenahik te verengbeng he
nekeliguy te inged.

³⁰ Is kenikew he paagi, Megbevayà, ne wazè din sayep.
Is lalag nu egkeserigan.

Iring ka te kelasag te langun he ebuyù kenikew te pen-
galang.

³¹ Iyan ke zà, NENGAZEN, kes Megbevayà;
kes endilungè dey he watu.

³² Iyan ka ebegey kedì te zesèn
wey ebantey kedì diyà te ibayè ku.

³³ Edlig-enan nu is menge paa ku iring te paa te selazeng,
para mezesen a he ebpenekzeg diyà te metikang he
menge lugar.

³⁴ Ebpenuruen a kenikew te kebpekidtebek,

iring te kedhingat te mevisekeg he panà.

³⁵ Ebpengelasan a kenikew iring te kelasag,
umbe nelibri is untung ku.

Ed-ipaten a kenikew pinaagi te gehem nu,
Ne nevantug a pinaagi te kedtevangi nu kedì.

³⁶ Ebegayan a kenikew te meupiya he ibayà,
umbe wazà mekezugkilas is menge paa ku.

³⁷ Midal-as ku is menge kuntada ku ne nesaut ku sikandan.
Ne human a medlikù hein nengezaag ku en sikandan.

³⁸ Midezeetan ku sikandan ne nengepiley zan diyà te uvey
te nehitindegan ku,
ne kenè en sikandan ebpekeenew.

³⁹ Mibegayan a kenikew te zesen te kebpekidtebek,
ne nengezaag ku is menge kuntada ku.

⁴⁰ Mibpepeleguyan a kenikew te menge kuntada ku,
ne midezeetan ku sikandan.

⁴¹ Mibuyù dan te tavang,
piru wazà midlibri kandan.
Nengumew-umew zan kenikew,
piru wazè nu sikandan tevaka.

⁴² Midruntek ku sikandan taman te neiring en sikandan te
elijavuk he idlayap te keramag.
Midtekutakan ku sikandan he iring te tunaan diyà te
menge zalan.

⁴³ Midluwas a kenikew te ribildi he menge etew.
Midhimu a kenikew he pengulu te menge nasyun.
Is menge lumelengyawà ne ebpenilbi kedì.

⁴⁴ Midluhud sikandan kedì tenged te kegkehandek dan, ne
midtuman dan is sugù ku.

⁴⁵ Neewaan sikandan te kevurut,
umbe migawas dan puun te mid-elesan dan he
ebpengerkeren te kegkahandek.

⁴⁶ Uuyag ka, NENGAZEN!

Edeligen ka is endilungè ku he watu.
Ibayew ku sikew tenged te iyan ka Megbevayà he menlu-
luwas ku.

⁴⁷ Ebelesan nu is menge kuntada ku,
ne ibpesakup nu kedì is menge nasyun.

⁴⁸ Midluwas a kenikew zutun te utew menge mesipala he
menge kuntada ku,
ne ibpezaag nu kedì sikandan.

⁴⁹ Umbe, ibpezalig ku sikew ziyà te menge nasyun.
Egkentan ku sikew te menge kedalig.

⁵⁰ Is pinilì nu he hadì ebegayan nu te zekelà he menge
kezeegan.

Mahal nu si David wey is menge kevuwazan din te wazà
pidtemanan.

19

Is Kegkemekegegem te Megbevayà

¹ Is hewhewanan ebpahayag te utew kekgemekegegem
te Megbevayà,
su zutun egkeehè ta is menge linimbag din.

² Ke và dan dà etew ne edtutulen dan is gehem te
Megbevayà te maandew wey te mezukilem.

³ Minsan kenè ta egkezineg is menge lalag dan,

⁴ ne ebpekeuma ziyà te minsan hendei kayi te kelibutan is
tutdul zan;
nekeeneb heini ziyà te minsan hendei.

Mibeelan te Megbevayà diyà te kewkewangan is egkese-
vukan te andew.

⁵ Ne puun dutun, egawas is andew ke meselem he meli-
payen iring te ebpengesawa he ibpenahik,
wey iring te ebpekidlumbà he andam en he ebpelelaguy.

⁶ Edsilà heini ziyà te edsilaan ne edsanlep diyà te edsenlepan.

Ne egkesugat is langun te keinit din.

Is Kesuguan te NENGAZEN

⁷ Is kesuguan te NENGAZEN wazè din sayep.

Ne ebpekezasig heini kenita.

Egkeserigan is menge penurù te NENGAZEN

ne ebpekevegey heini te ketau te kenà metau.

⁸ Hustu is menge sulunuzen te NENGAZEN, ne ebpekevegey heini te kelipey.

Wazà sayep te menge sugù te NENGAZEN ne ebpeketayaw te isip te etew.

⁹ Meupiya is kedtahud te NENGAZEN,

ne ereg heini he ed-ul-ulahan te wazè din pidtemanan.

Is kedhukum te NENGAZEN hustu wey metazeng.

¹⁰ Ne is langun kayi edhuna pa he mahal te lunsey he vulawan,

he ke và dà keenen, edhuna pa he meemis te teneb he wazè din sahug.

¹¹ Pinaagi kayi, NENGAZEN, egkeleguyan a is suluguen nu.

Ne emun edtumanen ku heini ne mahabet is keupiyaanan he egkekuwa ku.

¹² Usahay kenà egketueanan te etew he nekesalà sikandin.

Tenged kayi NENGAZEN, peseyluwa a kenikew te menge salà he neveelan ku he wazè ku metueni.

¹³ Ne tevangi a zaan kenikew wey a kenà mekevaal te menge salà he edtivevaan

ne kenè nu itugut he meuripen a kayi,

su para wazà igkesawey kedì

ne zutun egkelikayan ku is mehabet he kelasi te kebpekesalà.

¹⁴ Sikew, NENGAZEN, is eputè ku, wey mibelukas kedì, berakat he ebpekenunuat kenikew is menge lalag he egkengekagi ku wey egkeisip ku.

20

Ked-ampù para te Kezeegan

¹ Berakat he edtevaken te NENGAZEN is ampù nu ke edlised ka.

Berakat he idlikey ka te Megbevayà ni Jacob te ebpekekaid kenikew.

² Berakat he egkeumahan ka te tavang din kenikew he ebpuun diyà te valey zin diyà te Zion.

³ Berakat he zewata zin is menge halad nu, iring te pemuhat he edtutungen.

⁴ Berakat he ivegey zin kenikew is ebpengeduyen nu. Berakat he medlampus is menge pelanu nu.

⁵ Ed-ugyab key tenged te kezeegan nu, ne edsilibra key he edalig te Megbevayè tew.

Berakat he ivegey te NENGAZEN is langun he ebuyuen nu.

⁶ Guntaan netuenan ku he ibegey te NENGAZEN is kezeegan diyà te mibpilì din he hadi.

Ne ziyà te langit he iyan kes segradu he ubpeey zin, edtevaken din is ked-ampù dutun te mibpilì din.

Ne layun din ibpezaag pinaagi te gehem din.

⁷ Emun duen tebek, is duma edsarig te menge kerwahi zan, ne is duma pa ne edsarig te menge kudè dan,

iyam, sikami mulà, iyan edserigan dey is NENGAZEN he iyan Megbevayè dey.

⁸ Sikan is edsarig te menge kerwahi wey menge kudà egkengezeetan,

iyam, sikami mulà, ebpekezaag key wey kenà egkaawà is kelig-en dey.

⁹ NENGAZEN, begayi nu te kezeegan is mibpilì nu he hadi, ne tevaka key kenikew emun ebpengum-umawen dey sikew.

21

Is Kedeliga te NENGAZEN tenged te Kebpekezaag

¹ NENGAZEN, mibmelipayen is hadi he pinili nu, tenged te mibegayan nu sikandin te zesèn. Utew sikandin nelipey su mibpengelinteuwan nu he mekezaag sikandin.

² Imbegey nu kandin is penganduy zin; imbegey nu kandin is ebuyuen din.

³ Midawat nu sikandin ne mibegayan nu te meupiya he menge vutang.

Migkurunahan nu sikandin te lunsey he vulawan.

⁴ Mibuyù din diyà te kenikew he sumpuli nu is untung din, ne mibegayan nu sikandin te melugayad he untung.

⁵ Tenged te kezeegan he imbegey nu ziyà te kandin nevantug sikandin wey midekelà is dengeg din.

⁶ Ne ebpedayun is menge tuvad nu kandin.

Ne utew nekevegey kandin te kelipey is kebpekiduma nu kandin,

⁷ su edsarig man sikandin kenikew te NENGAZEN he iyan kes Utew Lavew he Megbevayà.

Ne tenged te kebmahala nu kandin, ne kenà sikandin egkemenu.

⁸ Is gehem nu ne iyan ebpekezaag te langun he menge kuntada nu.

⁹ Emun ebpeehè ke en kandan, edezeetan nu sikandan, ne egkeiring sikandan te rapug he utew meregreg.

Ne tenged te pauk nu kandan, ed-epuren nu sikandan te hapuy.

¹⁰ Edhimetayan nu is langun he kevuwazan dan,

ne wazà edresik kandan.

¹¹ Mezaat is pelanu zan kenikew,
piru kenè dan edlampus.

¹² Su ebpelaguy sikandan emun egkeehè dan he andam
ke en te kedsilut kandan, he iring te ziyè nu en
ibpesinaru te kandan is edhingaten nu he panà.

¹³ NENGAZEN, ereg ka he edeligen tenged te zesèn nu.
Umbe, egkanta key te idalig kenikew tenged te kegke-
mekegegem nu.

22

Edtevangian te Megbevayà is menge Egkengerasey

¹ Megbevayè ku, Megbevayè ku, maan is mibey-anan a
kenikew?

Maan is meziyù ka kayi te kedì?

Nezumahan en te zag-es is ked-antus ku, piru wazè e pa
gihapun kenikew tevangi.

² Megbevayè ku, wazè ku en himeley su maandew wey
mezukilem is kebpengumew-umew ku kenikew,
iyan, wazà a kenikew tevaka.

³ Iyan wagas ka, ne edeligen ka te menge tig-Israel su iyan
ka hadi dan.

⁴ Midsarig kenikew is menge kepuun dey ne midlibri nu
sikandan.

⁵ Mignganey ke zan ne midtevangian nu sikandan.

Midsarig sikandan kenikew ne wazà sikandan mepakyas.

⁶ Ebpeel-elezan a wey edsudien a te menge etew,
ke sikandan te, “Wazè din pulus; kenà sikandin iring te
etew, kekenà, iring sikandin te tagkey.”

⁷ Is kada sevaha he ebpekaahà kedì ne ed-insultu kedì,
ne ebpengelengkeleng is egkagi te,

⁸ “Midsarig ke man buwa te NENGAZEN, ne maan is wazè
ke zin libriya?

Ke tutuu he nekepenunuat ka kandin, ne maan is wazè ke zin tevangi?”

⁹ Piru iyan ka mibpegawas kedì puun te getek te iney ku, ne puun pa te edsusu e pa, ne inlikey a kenikew te ebpekezezaat kedì.

¹⁰ Ne puun te kedlusaza kedì ne insarig e en diyà te kenikew, ne iyan ke zà Megbevayè ku.

¹¹ Umbe, kenà a kenikew vey-ani su megaan en egkeula-ula is melised ne wazà duma he ebpeketavang kedì.

¹² Edliguyan a te menge kuntada ku, iring sikandan te memezesen he tudu he vaka ziyà te tanà he Bashan.

¹³ Iring daan sikandan te menge erimaung he ebpemen-hiniger is eginganga he andam en he edaas kedì.

¹⁴ Naawè en is desen ku; iring a te wahig he id-ulà, ne henduen be te nekegkikiwey en is menge tulán ku. Naawè en daan is kevrut ku; iring a te netunew he kendilà.

¹⁵ Naawè en is desen ku; iring a te tanà he mibadtik, ne mibmevisekeg en is dilè ku.

NENGAZEN, ebey-anan a kenikew minsan pa te edseru-patey ad.

¹⁶ Midliguyan a te lalung he menge etew; iring sikandan te menge asu he ebpemen-erungut kayi te kedì.

Mibpelehusan dan is menge belad ku wey menge paa ku.

¹⁷ Nenletew en is menge tulán ku; ne is menge etew, ne edtengtengan e zan dà.

¹⁸ Mibahinbahin dan is menge visti ku pinaagi te ripa.

¹⁹ Piru, sikew, NENGAZEN, kenà a kenikew pekeziyui.

Iyan ka ebpekevegey kedì te zesèn ne tevangi ad guntaan.

²⁰ Libriya a su edhimetayan a te menge kuntada ku;

kenè nu itugut he mepatey a kayi te henduen be te menge asu.

²¹ Libriya a su egkeizen a te iring te menge erimaung.
Tevaka nu is ampù ku ne libriya a su egkeizen a te iring te menge tudu he vaka.

²² Idsangyew ku ziyà te menge emurè ku te inged is mibpemeelan nu.

Edeligen ku sikew ziyà te menge kevrunan dan.

²³ Sikiyu is edtahud te NENGAZEN, deliga niw sikandin!
Sikiyu is menge etew kayi te Israel he menge kevuwanan ni Jacob, bentuga niw wey kehendeki niw is NENGAZEN!

²⁴ Su wazè din pesegdana is menge elentusen te menge egkaayuayu.

Wazè din sikandan iniyugi, kekenà, ebpeminegen din is kebuyu dan te tavang.

²⁵ Midasig a kenikew su wey a medalig kenikew diyà te kevrunan te menge etew nu.

Diyà te etuvangan te menge etew he edtahud kenikew, edtumanen ku is menge pesarig ku he ibpemuhat ku ziyà te kenikew.

²⁶ Egkaan is menge egkaayuayu ne egkahantey sikandan.
Is menge etew he midangep diyà te kenikew ne edalig kenikew.

Berakat he mebmeupiya wey mebmelugayad is untung dan.

²⁷ Egketenuzan ka te langun he menge etew ziyà te minsan hendei kayi te tivuuk he kelibutan ne edliku dan diyà te kenikew,
NENGAZEN, ne ed-ezapan ke zan,

²⁸ Su iyan ka hadi, ne iyan ka edumala te menge nasyun.

²⁹ Kenà duwazuwa he edsimba kenikew is langun he menge sepian he etew kayi te kelibutan.

Minsan is langun he menge etew he henduen be te ebpematay en, ne ibpeehè dan is kedtahud dan kenikew su edluhud dan.

Wey minsan sikan is nemematay en,

³⁰ ebpenilbi kenikew is menge kevuwazan dan.

Ebpenuruen mehitenged kenikew te NENGAZEN

is huziyan he menge lapis te menge kevuwazan.

³¹ Ne sikan is huziyan he egkengeetew, edtudtulan daan sikandan he midlibri nu is menge etew nu.

Ne iyan ka mibaal kayi.

23

Is NENGAZEN Iring te Ed-elima te menge Kerehidu

¹ NENGAZEN, iyan ka ed-elima kedì,

umbe egkekuwa ku is langun he egkinehnglanen ku.

² Iring a te kerehidu he ibpehimeley nu ziyà te penebtavà he zutun is gerabi he memeilem he sagbet.

Ne ibpeikul a kenikew ziyà te meleneng he wahig.

³ Edlig-enan a kenikew.

Ibpeikul a kenikew te hustu he zalan te ketazeng su wey ka mevegayi te zengeg.

⁴ Minsan pa ke edhipanew a ziyà te sugud he zuen duen ebpekepatey,

ne kenà a egkahandek su zuma ku man sikew.

Ebpekevegey kedì te kelig-en wey kelipey is kegiyahi nu wey kebpengelangi nu kedì.

⁵ Ed-endaman a kenikew te keenen diyà te etuvangan te menge kuntada ku.

Impurung a kenikew itetepian su midlenahan nu is ulu ku.

Ne ebpepezaharan a kenikew te inumen.

⁶ Nesiguru ku he ke sengemenu kelugayad is untung ku ne iyan daan kelugayad te kebpurungi nu wey kebmahala nu kedì.

Ne ziyà a ed-ubpa te valey nu, NENGAZEN, te wazà pidtemanana.

24

Is Megbevayà Mekegegehèm he Hadì

¹ Is kelibutan wey is langun he ed-ubpà kayi, ne gaked te NENGAZEN.

² Iyan sikandin mibangun te kelibutan ne ziyè din ben-guna te mezalem he wahig.

³ Hentei is egkehimu he edtekezeg diyà te vuvungan te NENGAZEN?

Hentei is ebpekeled diyà te segradu he valey zin?

⁴ Iyan sikan is meupiya is ulaula zin wey lumpiyu is isip din,

wazà med-azap te zuma he menge ed-ezapan, wey kenà tarù is penangdù din.

⁵ Edtuvazan wey ed-isipen sikandin he metazeng te NENGAZEN, is Megbevayà he menluluwas din.

⁶ Iyan heeyan kelasi te etew he egkehimu he ed-apat wey edsimba te Megbevayà ni Jacob.

⁷ Puwasi is kezaan he menge gemawan duen te valey te Megbevayà su para mekeled sikan is mekegegehèm he Hadì.

⁸ Hentei ves heini is mekegegehèm he Hadì?

Iyan sikandin sikan is NENGAZEN he mezesen wey meligen he ebpekidtebek.

⁹ Puwasi is kezaan he menge gemawan duen te valey te Megbevayà su para mekeled sikan is mekegegehèm he Hadì!

¹⁰ Hentei ves heini is mekegegehèm he Hadì?

Iyan sikandin sikan is NENGAZEN he Mekegegehèm.

Uya, iyan sikandin is mekegegehèm he Hadì.

25

Pengemuyù para te Kebpelavan wey Kebpegiya

¹⁻² NENGAZEN he Megbevayè ku,

iyàn ka ed-empuan ku wey edserigan ku.

Kenè nu itugut he mezaag a te menge kuntada ku,
su para kenà a meeled-eled.

³ Is edsarig kenikew kenà egkepeel-elezan,
iyàn, egkepeel-elezan sikan is edluib kenikew.

⁴ Penurua a, NENGAZEN, te menge paagi nu.

⁵ Penurua a te paagi para kenà a mekesuwey te tutuu,
su iyàn ka Megbevayà he menluluwas ku.

Layun a edsarig kenikew.

⁶ Tentenuzi nu, NENGAZEN, is hizu wey gagew nu he
impeehè nu puun pa zengan.

⁷ Ne kenè nu en tentenuzi is menge salà he neveelan ku
hein betan-en e pa.

Tenged te gagew nu, tentenuzi a, NENGAZEN,
su wey nu ikepaahà is keupiya nu.

⁸ Meupiya ka wey metazeng ka, NENGAZEN,
umbe ipenurù nu ziyà te menge nengetazin is hustu he
zalan.

⁹ Egiyahan nu is kenà menge mepelevawen te kebaal te
hustu.

Ipenurù nu kandan is kenikew he menge paagi.

¹⁰ Dutun te langun he ebeelan nu, ipeehè nu is gagew
nu wey kegkemetinumanen nu ziyà te menge
edsunud te ibpetuman diyà te kesuguan nu.

¹¹ NENGAZEN, minsan mahabet is menge salè ku, pesey-
luwa a kenikew,
su para mezelligi ka.

- ¹² NENGAZEN, is menge etew he edtahud kenikew, egiyahan nu wey zan meikul is dalan he ereg he edikulen.
- ¹³ Meuswagen is ked-ubpè dan, ne ebpedayun is ked-ubpà te menge kevuwazan dan diyà te tanà he Israel.
- ¹⁴ NENGAZEN, utew nu emigu is menge etew he edtahud kenikew ne ibpetentenuzan nu kandan is kebpekid-uyun nu kandan.
- ¹⁵ Diyè e zà layun edangep te kenikew, su iyan ka edlibri kedì te ebpekezezaat kedì.
- ¹⁶ Peminega a wey kehizuwi a, su midsebsevaha a ne edèdaagen a.
- ¹⁷ Mid-iseg en is menge kemeregenen ku; libriya a te kegkeliveg ku.
- ¹⁸ Is-isipa a kenikew kayi te menge elentusen ku, ne peseyluwa a te langun he menge salè ku.
- ¹⁹ Ahaa nu man, utew mahabet is menge kuntada ku ne zekelà is kedumut dan kedì.
- ²⁰ Tipigi nu is untung ku, ne libriya a kenikew! Kenà a kenikew peel-elezi, su ziyà a med-aput te kenikew para kenà a mekeizi.
- ²¹ Metazeng a wey wazà igkesawey kediey; umbe iyan ke en metau he kenà a mekeizi. Edsarig e zà kenikew.
- ²² Ipeleingkawas nu, Megbevayè ku, is menge tig-Israel te langun he menge kelised dan.

26

Is Ked-ampù te Metazeng he Etew

- ¹ NENGAZEN, ipeehè nu he wazè ku salà, su nengungubpaan a he wazà igkesawey kedì ne mibpurung a medsarig kenikew.

² Susiya a, NENGAZEN;

susiya nu is isip ku wey gehinawa ku.

³ Su layun ku edtentenuzi is gagew nu,
ne layun ku sikew ebpezumdumahi.

⁴ Wazà a mebpekiduma te minge etew he limbungan wey
uvag-uvag dà is minge ulaula zan.

⁵ Kenà a uyun te minge kevrunan te mezaat he minge
etew.

Ne wazà a mulà mebpekiduma kandan.

⁶ Edlùluan ku is minge velad ku he tuus te wazè ku salà.

Ne edhendiyà a te pemuhatà he zutun ka ebpemuhata su
ed-azap a kenikew, NENGAZEN.

⁷ Ne zutun egkanta a te minge kentahan he para te
kebpselamat,

wey edseysayen ku is langun he egkein-inuwan he minge
vaal nu.

⁸ NENGAZEN, mahal ku is baley he ubpeey nu,

he iyan kes lugar he zutun egkaahà is kegkemekegegeh
nu.

⁹ Kenà a kenikew zèdeeti duma te minge mekesesalà,
iring te minge teremunù.

¹⁰ Heini sikandan, layun ebevaal te mezaat
ne eppenepian dan is duma.

¹¹ Iyan, siak mulà, wazà igkesawey kediey,
umbe libriya a wey kehizuwi a.

¹² Guntaan netuenan ku he kenè e en egkemeny,

umbe, edeligen ku sikew NENGAZEN diyà te ketiguman te
minge etew nu.

27

Ked-ampù he Egkezumahan te Kedalig

¹ Is NENGAZEN iyan kerayag ku, menluluwas ku, wey eputè
ku,

umbe wazà ereg he igkahandek ku.

² Emun edsurungen a te lalung he menge kuntada ku su edhimetayan e zan,
ne iyan dan egkezaag ne kenà a iyan.

³ Minsan edliguyan a te mahabet he menge sundaru, ne kenà a egkahandek.

Minsan pa ke edsurungen e zan, edsarig a te Megbevayà.

⁴ Duen sevaha he mibuyù ku ziyà te NENGAZEN he utew ku en egkesuati he iyan is:

kebpekeubpè ku ziyà te valey zin seled te tivuuk he untung ku,

ne zutun egkepurung ku egkengunungunù is keupiya zin, ne ebpekahangyù a ziyà te kandin he giyahi e zin.

⁵ Emun timpu te kesamuk id-eles e zin wey edhimu sikandin te paagi wey a kenà memenu zutun te valey zin.

Diyè e zin ibpehulenà te lugar he kenà a zuen egkekeizan.

⁶ Umbe, egkezaag ku is menge kuntada ku he edliguy kediey.

Ne ebpemuhat a zutun te valey te NENGAZEN duma is ked-uruhuy ku su utew a egkelipey.

Ne egkentahan ku sikandin.

⁷ Peminenga a, NENGAZEN, ke ebpengum-umawen ku sikew;

kehizuwi a ne ivegey nu kedì is ebuyuen ku.

⁸ Negezam ku kayi te gehinawa ku he ibpezangep a kenikew ziyàn te kenikew,

umbe kenà duwazuwa is kedangep ku ziyàn te kenikew, NENGAZEN.

⁹ Kenà a kenikew elesi!

Kenà a kenikew iselikwey tenged te pauk nu kedì te suluguen nu.

Iyan ka neketavang kedì,

umbe kenà a pesegdana wey iselikwey,
Megbevayà he menluluwas ku.

¹⁰ Minsan pa ke ed-engkezan a te amey ku wey iney ku,
ed-eturen e zed gihapun kenikew, NENGAZEN.

¹¹ Impenurù nu kedi is kenikew he menge paagi.
Ne ziyà a kenikew ipeikul te hustu he zalan, su zuen ku
menge kuntada.

¹² Kenà a kenikew ipalad diyà te kandan;
edèdeetan e zan kun su egkegiyen dan he neveelan ku is
wazè ku meveeli.

¹³ Piru midtuu a he egkesegazan ku is keupiya nu mintras
ebpengungubpaan e pa kayi te tanà.

¹⁴ Sarig kew te NENGAZEN!
Mebpekilig-en kew ne kenè kew medarà.
Purung kew sarig diyà te NENGAZEN!

28

Ampù para te Kebuyù te Tavang te Megbevayà

¹ NENGAZEN he iyan kutè ku.

Ebpengumew a kenikew.

Peminega nu is ked-ampù ku!

Su emun kenà a kenikew ebpinegen, ne megaan a
ebpatey.

² Peminega nu is hangyù ku te tavang diyà te kenikew,
zutun te ziyà a medsinaru te segradu he valey nu he
imbayew ku is menge velad ku.

³ Kenà a siluti zuma te menge lalung.

Uvag dà sikandan ebpekid-emigu su mezaat is pelanu zan.

⁴ Belesi nu sikandan te sungkad te menge vaal zan.

Siluti nu sikandan tenged te mezaat he menge vaal zan.

⁵ Su wazè dan segipaa is menge mibeelan nu.

Umbe zezeeti nu sikandan ne velegaza nu en sikandan dutun te kebpekesavuk dan.

⁶ NENGAZEN, ereg ka he edeligen, su midineg nu is kebpehizuhizu ku kenikew.

⁷ Iyan ka mibegey kedì te zesèn; iyan ka migkelasag kedì. Midsarig a kenikew ne edtevangán a kenikew.

Umbe utew a melipayen ne migkanta a te peselamat diyà te kenikew.

⁸ Iyan ka, NENGAZEN, mibegey te zesèn diyà te menge etew nu.

Iyan ka melig-en he eputà wey menluluwas te pinilì nu.

⁹ Libriya nu wey tuvazi nu is menge etew he gaked nu.

Bentayi nu sikandan he iring te ed-elima te kerehidu; etimana nu sikandan te wazà pidtemanan.

29

Is Mekegegehém he Lageng te NENGAZEN

¹ Sikiyu is menge linimbag diyà te langit, deliga niw is NENGAZEN.

Deliga niw is gehém din wey zesèn din.

² Deliga niw is kegkemekegegehém din.

Ezapa niw sikandin diyà te segradu he etuvangan din.

³ Ebpenrigungrigung is lageng te NENGAZEN he iyan kes mekegegehém he Megbevayà, ne egkezineg heini ziyà te menge zagat.

⁴ Is lageng te NENGAZEN, mekegegehém wey zekelà is dengeg din

⁵ ne ebpekevadtì te melig-en he kayu ziyà te Lebanon.

⁶ Edhuyungen te NENGAZEN is menge vuntut diyà te Lebanon wey Hermon,

ne egkeiring heini te nati he vaka he edlinglingketew.

⁷ Is lageng te NENGAZEN, ebpekepekilat

⁸ wey ebpekehuyung te sibsivayan;
egkehuyung din minsan is sibsivayan diyà te Kadesh.

⁹ Is lageng te NENGAZEN, ebpekepaanak te selazeng
wey ebpeketaktak te zahun te menge kayu.
Ne ziyà te valey zin ibensag te langun is lalag he,
“Mekegegem is Megbevayà!”

¹⁰ Is NENGAZEN iyan ebmandù te zalem te menge wahig;
iyan sikandin kes hadi he ebmandù te wazà pidtemanan.

¹¹ Edlig-enan te NENGAZEN is menge etew zin,
ne ebegayan din sikandan te meupiya he kebpekesavuk.

30

Ked-ampù te Kebpeselamat

¹ Edeligen ku sikew, NENGAZEN,
su midlibri a kenikew te kezeetan
ne wazè nu itugut he mekezayandayan is menge kuntada
ku tenged te kebpekesavuk ku.

² NENGAZEN he Megbevayè ku,
mibpetavang a kenikew tenged te zaru ku,
ne mibewian a kenikew.

³ Midlibri a kenikew te kemetayen.
Wazà nu itugut he mepatey a.

⁴ Sikiyu is metinumanen he menge etew te NENGAZEN,
deliga niw is NENGAZEN pinaagi te kekganta niw.
Deliga niw sikandin te kedalig pinaagi te kedtentenuzi
niw te kekgewagas din.

⁵ Su melemu egkaawà is pauk din,
iyan, is keupiya zin mulà, ebpedayun te wazà pidtemanan.
Egkeseeng ki emun timpu te mezukilem,
piru egkelipey ki zed emun ebmeselem en.

⁶⁻⁷ NENGAZEN, tenged te keupiya nu in-iring a kenikew te vuntud su midlig-enan a kenikew.

Ne tenged te melig-en is kebpekesavuk ku, ne ziyà te gehinawa ku ebpekekagi a te, “Kenà ad iyan egkemenu.”

Piru hein wazà a kenikew segipaa, negezam ku is kegka-handek.

⁸ Nengumew-umew a kenikew, NENGAZEN, ne midhangyù a.

Ke siak te,

⁹ “Hengkey is egkekuwa nu emun ebpatay a?

Su kenè en man ebpekezalig kenikew is minatey en.

Ne kenè din en daan igkeseysey is kebmetinumanen nu.

¹⁰ Peminega a kenikew, NENGAZEN, ne kehizuwi a.

Ne tevangi a.”

¹¹ Tenged te tavang nu, mid-ilisan nu te melipayen he kedsayew is keseengan ku.

Impeluwas nu kedì is bisti ku he saku he tuus te kedlalew ku,

ne mibegayan a kenikew te kelipey.

¹² Umbe, kenà a ebpereremek dà, kekenà, egkanta a te menge kedalig kenikew.

NENGAZEN he Megbevayè ku, ebpeselamatan ku sikew te wazà pidteman.

31

Ampù te Etew he Midsarig diyà te NENGAZEN

¹ NENGAZEN, diyà a te kenikew med-aput.

Ne kenè nu itugut he mepeel-elezi a.

Libriya a su metazeng ke man.

² Peminega a, ne segugunà a kenikew libriya.

Kelesagi a he iring te nekeendilung a ziyà te vatu;

pengelangi a he iring te nekeeles a ziyà te melig-en he elesà.

³ Geina te iyan ka endilungè ku wey melig-en he elesà, penurua a wey giyahi a su wey ka mevegayi te zengeg.

⁴ Ilikey a kenikew te litag he idlitag kedì te menge kuntada ku, su iyan ka pengalang ku.

⁵ Idsarig ku kenikew is untung ku.

Libriya a kenikew, NENGAZEN, su iyan ka kes Megbevayà he egkeserigan.

⁶ Utew ku egkeepesi is menge etew he ed-azap te wazà menge pulus he menge ed-ezapen, su ziyè e man mulà te kenikew medsarig, NENGAZEN.

⁷ Egkelipey a su veligegawen ke man.

Ne wazà mekeeles kenikew is menge elentusen ku, ne netuenan nu is menge kelised ku.

⁸ Wazà a kenikew ivegey ziyà te menge kuntada ku, kekenà, midlibri a kenikew te kezeetan.

⁹ Kehizuwi a, NENGAZEN, su edlised e en.

Nemenlevag en is menge mata ku te kedtulung ku kedsinegew, ne mibmeluya ad.

¹⁰ Layun ku zuen igkeseeng.

Nepipire en he tuig is kebpeketulung ku kebpekesinegew. Mibmeluya ad tenged te menge elentusen ku, ne henduen be te wazè en desen te menge tulan ku.

¹¹ Ebpeel-elezan a te menge kuntada ku, lavew en is menge emurè ku te inged.

Minsan is menge kilala ku ne nengahandek en he ed-uvey kediey.

Emun egkeehè e zan diyà te zalan ne ebpekeziyuan e zan.

¹² In-iring e zan en te minatey su edlipatan e zan en.

Iyan ked-isipa zan kedì he iring a te ziniyun he nerupet he wazè din en pulus.

¹³ Egkezineg ku is kebpenènaasà te mezakel he menge kuntada.

Ebpemiligru a minsan hendei a ebpevayà, su mibpelenuwan e zan te edhimatey.

¹⁴ Iyan, midsarig a ziyà te kenikew, NENGAZEN.

Iyan ka Megbevayè ku.

¹⁵ Is untung ku ne ziyàn te kenikew;

libriya a te menge kuntada ku he edezaat kedì.

¹⁶ Ipeehè nu is keupiya nu kedì te suluguen nu; ne geina te mahal a kenikew, ne libriya a kenikew.

¹⁷ NENGAZEN, kenè nu itugut he mepeel-elezi a, su ziyà a te kenikew megnganey.

Iyan nu zà peel-elezi is menge lalung he etew ne pen-himetayi nu sikandan,

su wey zan mekepereremek en diyà te leveng dan.

¹⁸ Ipetiem nu heeyan is menge teruen he ebpegalbu wey edsudì te menge metazeng.

¹⁹ Utew zekelà is keupiyaanan he idtegana nu te menge etew he edtahud wey edsarig kenikew.

Egkaahà te langun is keupiya nu.

²⁰ Id-eles nu sikandan diyà te lugar he zutun ka, ne zutun kenà sikandan egkesudì wey egkeinsultuwan te menge etew.

²¹ NENGAZEN, ereg ka he edeligen!

Su egkein-inuwan is paagi te kebpaahaa nu te gagew nu kedì

hein diyà a te sevaha he inged he midlingutan te menge kuntada.

²² Tenged te utew ku kegkahandek, kunaan ku ke mibpekidsuwey ke en kedì.

Iyan, dutun, midineg nu is kebpehizuhizu ku zutun te
kebuyù ku te tavang diyà te kenikew.

²³ Sikiyu is menge etew te NENGAZEN he metinumanen,
mahala niw sikandin.

Ebentayan te NENGAZEN is menge metinumanen,
iyan, dekelà mulà is idsilut din te menge mepelevawen.

²⁴ Sikiyu is ebperateng te tavang te NENGAZEN,
mebpekelig-en kew wey mebpekevurut.

32

Kedtug-an te Salà wey Kebuyù te Pesaylu ziyà te Megbevayà

¹ Utew zeyzey is etew he nepesaylu en is menge kedrapas
din te menge sugù,
wey mibpanas en is menge salè din.

² Utew zeyzey is etew he wazè en isipa te NENGAZEN he
mekesesalà sikandin,
wey wazà sikandin mebpenlimbung.

³ Hein wazè ku pa iketug-an is menge salè ku, mibmeluya
a,
ne henduen te nerupet en is menge tulan ku,
tenged te kebpekezag-es ku seled te tivuuk he andew.

⁴ Su maandew wey mezukilem is kedsiluti nu kedi;
naawè en is desen ku ne henduen be te nekagkag a te
meinit he andew.

⁵ Ne intug-an ku ziyà te kenikew is menge salè ku;
wazè ku in-eles.

Ke siak te idtug-an ku is menge salè ku ziyà te kenikew.
Ne zutun te kedtug-an ku, mibpesaylu a kenikew.

⁶ Umbe, is langun he metinumanen kinahanglan he med-
ampù diyà te kenikew zutun te timpu te kelised,
su emun ebpekeuma is kelised he iring te zalem, ne kenè
dan egkemenù.

⁷ Iyan ka elesè ku;
 pengalang ku zutun te timpu te kelised.
 Himuwa nu he ebpekeliguy kayi te kediey is menge etew
 he ebpemen-ugyab te kegkelipey zan
 tenged te kedlibriya nu kediey.

⁸ NENGAZEN, migkagi ka kayi te kedi te,
 “Ibpenurù ku kenikew is dalan he zait he ed-ikulen nu.
 Ne zutun te kebentayi ku kenikew ne edsembagan ku
 sikew.

⁹ Kenè nu iringi is kudà he kenà ebpekesavut,
 he kinahanglan pa he egkekangan wey edrindahan su
 para mekepezumazuma.”

¹⁰ Mahabet is menge kemeregenan he egkesegazan te
 lalung he menge etew,
 iyan, sikan mulà, is midsarig diyà te NENGAZEN, ebma-
 halen din wey edlevanan din sikandan.

¹¹ Umbe, sikiyu is menge metazeng,
 lipey kew tenged te mibeelan te NENGAZEN diyà te keniyu!
 Sikiyu is nengungubpaan te hustu he paagi,
 ugyab kew tenged te kegkelipey niw!

33

Kanta te Kedalig

¹ Sikiyu is menge metazeng,
 ugyab kew tenged te kegkelipey niw.
 Sikiyu is nengungubpaan te hustu he paagi,
 deliga niw su mezait sikandin he edeligen!

² Deliga niw is NENGAZEN pinaagi te alpa.
 Tukari niw is NENGAZEN te zuma pa he menge pezaging
 he zuen din menge kuwirdas.

³ Kentahi niw sikandin te vegu he kanta;
 tukari niw sikandin te meupiya,
 ne ugyab kew tenged te kegkelipey niw.

- ⁴ Su tutuu is lalag te NENGAZEN,
ne egkeserigan is langun he ebeelan din.
- ⁵ Egkasuat is NENGAZEN he ebaal te metazeng wey hustu.
Egkaahà kayi te tivuuk he kelibutan is gagew zin.
- ⁶ Pinaagi te lalag te NENGAZEN,
nehimu is langit: andew, bulan, wey menge vituen.
- ⁷ Midtingeb din is wahig te zagat he henduen be te intagù
diyà te gerepun etawa insavuk diyà te budiga.
- ⁸ Is langun he etew kayi te kelibutan ereg he edtahud te
NENGAZEN.
- ⁹ Su migkagi zà sikandin ne nehimu en is kelibutan.
Mibmandù dà sikandin ne nehimu is langun.
- ¹⁰ Edèdeetan te NENGAZEN is pelanu te menge nasyun,
ne kenè din idtugut he medlampus is menge tuyù dan.
- ¹¹ Piru is kandin mulà he menge pelanu ne ebpedayun te
wazà pidteman;an;
is kandin he menge ketuyuan kenà egkaawà taman te
taman.
- ¹² Utew zeyzey is nasyun he iyan Megbevayè din is
NENGAZEN.
Utew zeyzey is menge etew he migaked te NENGAZEN.
- ¹³ Puun diyà te langit edtengtengan te NENGAZEN is
langun he menge etew.
- ¹⁴ Diyà sikandin te ubpeey zin ne edtengtengan din is
langun he ed-ubpà kayi te kelibutan.
- ¹⁵ Iyan sikandin mibegey te isip diyà te langun he menge
etew,
ne netuenan din is langun he ebpen-ul-olahan dan.
- ¹⁶ Is hadi kenà ebpekezaag te tebek tenged dà te kezakel
te menge sundaru zin.
Is sevaha he sundaru kenà ebpekegawas he libri puun te
tebek tenged dà te kezesen din.

¹⁷ Kenà tenged te menge kudà is kebpekesiguru te kebpekezaag te tebek.

Kenà ebpekelibri is kezesen dan.

¹⁸ Ebentayan te NENGAZEN is menge edtahud kandin, he edsarig te kebmahala zin kandan.

¹⁹ Iyan sikandin edlibri kandan te kemetayen wey ed-uyag kandan emun timpu te vitil.

²⁰ Edtagad kiw zuma is kedsarig te NENGAZEN.

Iyan sikandin edtavang wey ebpengalang kenitew.

²¹ Egkelipey kiw tenged kandin.

Su edsarig kiw ziyà te kandin te wagas he Megbevayà.

²² NENGAZEN, deyzey ke kenà egkaawà is kebmahala nu kenami, iring te edsarig key ziyà te kenikew.

34

Is Keupiya te Megbevayà

¹ Layun ku edeliga is NENGAZEN; kenà a ed-engked he edalig kandin.

² Ibpegalbu ku is NENGAZEN, ne sikiyu is menge edèdaagen, pemineg kew wey medlipey.

³ Duma kew kedì te edalig te NENGAZEN; edsevaha kiw te kedalig kandin.

⁴ Mid-ampù a ziyà te NENGAZEN ne midtavak e zin. In-awè din is langun he kegkehandek ku.

⁵ Ebmelipayen is menge etew he edsarig diyà te kandin, ne kenè dan en egkepeel-elezan.

⁶ Mibpengumew is egkaayuayu he etew te NENGAZEN, ne midtavak din sikandin.

Midlibri zin sikandin te langun he kelised din.

⁷ Ebentayan te velinsuguen te NENGAZEN is menge etew
he edtahud te NENGAZEN,
ne edlibriyen din sikandan te kezeetan.

⁸ Gezami niw wey niw metueni ke sengemenu keupiya is
NENGAZEN.

Utey zeyzey is etew he midsarig te pengalang te
NENGAZEN kandin.

⁹ Sikiyu is metinumanen he menge etew te NENGAZEN,
tehuza niw sikandin.

Su is menge edtahud kandin, egkekuwa zan is langun he
kinahanglan dan.

¹⁰ Is menge erimaung egkehimu he egkaamin is keenen
dan ne egkengevitil zan,

iyen, is menge etew mulà he edangep diyà te NENGAZEN,
kenà egkeeminan te meupiya he menge vutang.

¹¹ Hendini kew is egkengesuat he mebmetau, peminega a
keniyu.

Ebpenuruen ku sikiyu te kedtahud te NENGAZEN.

¹² Egkesuat kew ve he mekaangken te kelipey wey melu-
gayad he untung?

¹³ Likayi niw is kegkagi te mezaat wey kedtarùtarù.

¹⁴ Likayi niw is mezaat he vaal, ne iyan niw veeli is
meupiya.

Himuwa niw is paagi para layun melinew is kebpekidepitè
niw te zuma.

¹⁵ Ebentayan te NENGAZEN is menge metazeng,
ne ebpeminengen din is menge pengemuyù dan.

¹⁶ Piru egkuntedahan din is menge etew he ebaal te
mezaat.

Edèdeetan din sikandan taman te kenè en sikandan
egketenuzan te menge etew kayi te kelibutan.

¹⁷ Ebuyù te tavang diyà te kandin is menge metazeng,
ne edtevangen din sikandan.

Edlibriyen din sikandan te langun he menge kemerege-
nen dan.

¹⁸ Uvey is NENGAZEN diyà te nengepakyas,
ne edlibriyen din is menge etew he naawà is perateng dan.

¹⁹ Minsan mahabet is menge meregen he egkehitavù diyà
te etew he metazeng,

iyàn, edlibriyen sikandin te NENGAZEN te langun dutun.

²⁰ Kenà duwazuwa is ked-ipata te NENGAZEN kandin,
ne wazà minsan sevaha he tulan din he egkelepù.

²¹ Is menge mezaat he vaal, ne iyan ebpekepatay te menge
mezaat he etew.

Edsilutan te NENGAZEN sikan is egkeepesan dan is menge
metazeng.

²² Edlibriyen te NENGAZEN is menge etew zin he menge
suluguen din.

Ne is langun he ed-apat diyà te kandin ne kenè din
edsilutan.

35

Ampù para te Kebuyù te Tavang te Megbevayà

¹ Kuntedaha nu, NENGAZEN, is menge etew he
mibpekigkuntada kedì.

Pekidtebek ka te menge etew he mibpekidtebek kedì.

² Kuwaa nu is kelasag nu wey penagang nu, ne tevangi a.

³ Endama nu is dezeisey wey dezekelà he vangkew nu wey
pemilaka nu is menge etew he edal-as kedì,
ne peserigi a he edlibriyen a kenikew.

⁴ Deyzey ke egkepeel-elezan is menge etew he edtinguhà
he edhimatey kedì.

Berakat he mekepelaguy he egkengeteranta is menge
etew he mibpelanu he edezaat kedì.

⁵ Deyzey ke egkeiring sikandan te ukap he idlayap te kera-
mag dutun te kedsegsega kandan te velinsuguen
nu.

⁶ Berakat he ebmerusirem wey ebmelandeg is egkepeveyaan dan dutun te kedel-asa kandan te velinsuguen nu.

⁷ Su minsan wazà hustu he hinungdan, mibaal zan te litag he idlitag dan kedì, wey mibangbang dan su para meulug a zutun.

⁸ Berakat he metik-awi sikandan meumahi te kezeetan. Berakat he iyan sikandan meuney zuen te idlitag dan kedì. Berakat he iyan sikandan meulug duen te vangbang dan.

⁹ Ne zutun egkelipey a tenged te kedlibriya nu kedì, NENGAZEN.

¹⁰ Ne zutun, ibensag ku is menge lalag he ebpuun diyà te tivuuk te ked-etew ku he edhenduen te, “Wazè nu iyan iring, NENGAZEN.

Edlibriyen nu is menge egkaayuayu wey menge pubri te kedluplupiga wey kebintahai kandan.”

¹¹ Is mesipala he menge etew ebpenistigus kuntra kedì. Ed-ulugan a zan te kewsa.

¹² Mezaat is ibales dan te meupiya he ebeelan ku ziyà te kandan, umbe neselekawan a utew.

¹³ Piru emun egkezeruwan dan, ebpetuusan ku he igke-seeng ku sikandan pinaagi te kebivisti ku te saku wey kebpuasa.

Ne emun kenà edtevaken is ampù ku para kandan,

¹⁴ epekerigurigu a is edlalew he iring te suled ku wey emigu ku is igkeseeng ku.

Nekezuzungul a is egkeseeng su is kegkeseeng ku kandan iring daan te kegkeseeng te sevaha he etew te iney zin.

¹⁵ Iyan, hein iyan ad midlised, mid-amur-amur zan is egkengelipey.

Mid-amur-amur zan is edezaat kedì.

Ne wazè ku metueni ke maan.

Ne edsiguduwan e zan en ed-ituka.

¹⁶ Duma zan is memesudì he wazà medtuu te Megbevayà su utew zekelà is pauk dan kedì.

¹⁷ Nengazen, kenè nu ipedayun is kenè nu kedtavangi kedì. Libriya ad te ked-etekiya kedì kayi te iring te menge erimaung.

¹⁸ Ne zutun te kedlibriya nu kedì, edeligen ku sikew wey ebpeselamatan diyà te ketiguman te menge etew nu.

¹⁹ Kenè nu itugut he melipey is limbungan he menge kuntada ku tenged te kegkezeega zan kedì.

Is ebpemendumut kedì te wazà hustu he hinungdan, kenè nu itugut he meengiti e zan.

²⁰ Wazà menge lalag dan he meupiya he ebpekepeupiya te zuma he etew, kekenà, ebaalvaal sikandan te mezaat he tudtul su wey megurigew sikan is melinawen en is ked-ubpè dan kayi he lugar.

²¹ Imbensag dan kayi te kediey is pesangil zan, he ke sikandan te, “Neehè dey is mezaat he mibeelan nu.”

²² NENGAZEN, neehè nu heeyan, umbe kenè ka và dà redtan.

Kenà a kenikew pekeziyui.

²³ Nengazen he Megbevayè ku,

levani e en kenikew kayi te menge etew he mibpesangil kedì.

²⁴ NENGAZEN he Megbevayè ku, geina te kenè ka ebpem-intahà, ne ipetueni nu te menge etew he wazè ku salà.

Kenè nu itugut he ed-eengitan e zan.

²⁵ Kenè nu itugut he mekekagi sikandan te,

“Netuman en human is penganduy zey te kedezaat kandin!”

²⁶ Is langun he iyan igkelipey zan is menge kebpekaantus ku, berakat he egkepeel-elezan wey egkeliveg sikandan.

Berakat he sikan is langun he neminusan kediey, kenà medlampus is tuyù dan wey mepeel-elezi sikandan.

²⁷ Berakat he mekeugyab te kegkelipey is menge etew he igkelipey zan is kenà ked-utengi kedì te salà he impesangil kedì.

Berakat he layun sikandan mekekagi te, “Uteu zait he edeligen is NENGAZEN ne igkelipey zin is keupiyaanan te suluguen din.”

²⁸ Edtutulen ku is ketazeng nu, wey layun ku sikew edeliga.

36

Is Kezaat te Etew wey Keupiya te Megbevayà

¹ Iyan heini lalag he tagù kayi te gehinawa ku mehitenged te kegkemekesesalà te lalung he etew: Is lalung he etew ne kenà egkahandek te Megbevayà.

² Su metikang is ked-isipa zin te keugelingen din, kenè din egkaahà is kelelalung din he ereg pezem he egkeepesan din.

³ Mezaat wey tarù is menge lalag din, ne kenè din en ed-ul-ulahan is hustu wey meupiya.

⁴ Minsan edhidhizegà sikandin ne ebpelanu sikandin te mezaat.

Dekelà is gehinawa zin te kebaal te kenà meupiya, ne kenè din id-awà diyà te isip din is kebaal te mezaat.

⁵ NENGAZEN, is gagew nu wey kegkemetinumanen, ne kenà egkesukud;

metikang pa heini te langit.

⁶ Is ketazeng nu, ne melig-en; igkepetug-iring te metikang he menge vuntut.

Is hustu he kedhukum nu, ne kenà egketegkad; igkepetug-iring te mezalem he zagat su kenà egketegkad.

Ed-eturen nu, NENGAZEN, is menge etew wey menge langgam.

⁷ Megbevayè ku, utew mahal is gagew nu.

Ebpengelasan nu is menge etew iring te kedlekupi te tagbis te pispis din.

⁸ Nengeperahan sikandan te idsegkayà he keenen diyà te valey nu;

ipeinum nu sikandan te metaam he wahig nu.

⁹ Su iyan ka ebpuunan te untung.

Edteyawan key kenikew, ne neteyawan is menge isip dey.

¹⁰ Ipedayun nu is kebmahala nu te menge etew he migkilala kenikew.

Ipedayun nu is kebaal nu te meupiya ziyà te menge etew he midtinazeng.

¹¹ Kenè nu itugut he mezaag a te menge lalung wey menge gelbuwen he kuntada ku.

¹² Egkezeetan is lalung he menge etew, ne kenè en sikandan ebpekeenew.

37

Is Egkepeveyaan te Lalung he Etew wey Meupiya he Etew

¹ Kenè ka mesemuki mehitedged te lalung he menge etew; kenè ka mesina te memezaat is baal.

² Su kenà egkeuget ne egkeiring sikandan te sagbet he ebpatay,

etawa iring te menge pinemula he egkegangu.

³ Sarig ka te NENGAZEN, ne ul-ulaha nu is meupiya.

Pengungubpaan ka kayi te tanà he wazè nu igkahandek he ebpekekaid.

⁴ Tinguhaa nu he iyan mekevegey kenikew te kelipey is NENGAZEN, ne ibegey zin kenikew is ebpengenduyen nu.

⁵ Ipeveyveyai nu te NENGAZEN is tivuuk he untung nu; sarig ka ziyà te kandin ne ebeelan din heini ziyà te kenikew:

⁶ Edhimuwen din he utew keladu is kebpezeyaga zin he metazeng ka wey wazè nu salà, iring kekeladu te silà te andew ke meudtu.

⁷ Mebmelinawen ka ziyà te etuvangan te NENGAZEN ne kenè ka medarà is edtagad te ebeelan din.

Kenè ka mesemuki emun duen menge etew he ebmeuswagen wey edlampus is mezaat he menge pelanu zan.

⁸ Kenè nu itugut he zuen pauk etawa seeng diyà te gehinawa nu tenged kandan.

Kenè ka mesemuki, su ebpekezezaat heini kenikew.

⁹ Su is lalung he menge etew edsegsegen puun te tanà he Israel, piru is menge etew he edsarig te NENGAZEN ne ebpedayun is ked-ubpè dan kayi he tanà.

¹⁰ Kenà egkeuget egkahanew is lalung he menge etew. Ne minsan ke ebpen-ahaan niw pa sikandan, ne kenè niw en egkaahà.

¹¹ Piru is kenà memepelevawen ebpedayun is kandan he ked-ubpà kayi te tanà he Israel he dezeyaan is kebpekesavuk dan.

¹² Is lalung he menge etew ebpelanu te mezaat diyà te menge metazeng, wey utew zan egkeepesi is menge metazeng.

¹³ Iyan, ed-engitan dà sikandan te Nengazen,

su netuenan din he hapit en egkeuma is timpu te kedezeeti kandan.

¹⁴ Edhulevuten te lalung he menge etew is ispada zan, wey edhingaten dan is panè dan, su edhimetayan dan is menge egkaayuayu wey menge pubri he midtinazeng.

¹⁵ Piru iyan sikandan egkeuney egketiyuk te ispada zan, ne egkengevadtì is menge panè dan.

¹⁶ Is deisey he azen te metazeng meupiya pa kenà is mahabet he ketigeyunan te lalung he menge etew.

¹⁷ Su id-awà te NENGAZEN is desen te menge lalung, ne edtevangen din mulà is menge metazeng.

¹⁸ Ed-eturen te NENGAZEN is menge etew he wazà igkese-wayi kandan.

Ne is egkepengevilin dan ne kenà egkaawà diyà te kandan te taman te taman.

¹⁹ Ne minsan timpu te vangkit kenà sikandan egkemenu, ne minsan timpu te vitil ne zekelà is keenen dan.

²⁰ Iyan, is menge lalung egkengezeetan mulà sikandan.

Is menge kuntada te NENGAZEN egkeiring te bulak su ebpematey zan dà.

Egkengahanew sikandan iring te evel.

²¹ Is lalung he menge etew ne emun ed-utang ne kenà ebayad.

Ne kelelagan mulà is menge metazeng.

²² Is menge etew he edtuvazan te NENGAZEN, ebpedayun is ked-ubpè dan kayi te tanà he Israel.

Piru is etew he edrewakan din edsegsegen puun kayi he tanà.

²³ Egiyahan te NENGAZEN is kada langkad te etew he ebpekepenunuat te NENGAZEN is kebpengungub-paan din.

²⁴ Minsan ebpekesipà sikandin ne kenà egkepiley

su egewazen sikandin te NENGAZEN.

²⁵ Puun te vatè e pa taman en guntaan te megurang e en, ne wazè e pa mekaahà te metazeng he menge etew he mibey-anan te NENGAZEN

etawa mekepekilimus te keenen is menge anak dan.

²⁶ Layun pa sikandan ebpekepememegey wey ebpekepe-sambey, ne is menge anak dan nehimu he tuvad diyà te zuma he menge etew.

²⁷ Likayi niw is mezaat ne veeli niw is meupiya su para taman te taman is kebpekeubpè niw kayi te tanà he Israel.

²⁸ Su igkesuat te NENGAZEN is hustu he kukuman ne kenè din ebpesegdanen sikan is menge metinumanen he edsunud kandin.

Edtipigan din sikandan te taman te taman, piru is menge kevuwazan te lalung he menge etew ne edsegsegen mulà puun te tanà he Israel.

²⁹ Is menge metazeng mulà pedayun he ebpekeubpà dutun te tanà te taman te taman.

³⁰ Hustu is menge lalag te metazeng ne egkezumahan te ketau.

³¹ Edtipigan din diyà te gehinawa zin is menge kesuguan te Megbevayè din ne kenè din heini edrepasen.

³² Is lalung he menge etew, ed-eyanan dan is menge metazeng,

su egkesuatan dan te edhimatey.

³³ Piru kenà idtugut te NENGAZEN he mepatey zan is menge metazeng.

Ne kenà idtugut te NENGAZEN he mehukumi te silut is menge metazeng emun ebpekeetuvang dan diyà te hukmanan.

³⁴ Sarig ka te NENGAZEN ne tumana nu is paagi zin, ne ebegayan ke zin te zengeg pinaagi te pedayun he kebpeubpaa zin kenikew kayi te tanà kayi te Israel. Ne egkeehè nu is kedsegsega te menge mezaat he etew puun keniyen he tanà.

³⁵ Hein nehuna he timpu, duen neehè ku he lalung he etew he ebpendaagdaag. Ed-isipen din is keugelingen din he lavew te zuma; iring sikandin te metawis he kayu he sidru ziyà te Lebanon.

³⁶ Iyan, te huziyan he timpu minatey sikandin; nahanew en sikandin. Mibpen-ehè ku sikandin, ne wazè ku en maahà.

³⁷ Ne ahaa nu purungi is etew he wazà duen igkesawey he ebpengungubpaan te hustu wey melinew. Duen din mulà meupiya he egkepaabut.

³⁸ Piru is menge mekesesalà ne pudu ebpendezeeti; wazà meupiya he egkepaabut dan.

³⁹ Baal te NENGAZEN is kelibriyanan te menge metazeng. Iyan sikandin edhimu te paagi para kenà sikandan memenu emun timpu te kelised.

⁴⁰ Edtevangen din sikandan ne edlibriyen din te kegkeiza kandan te menge mezaat he etew, su ziyè man sikandan med-aput te kandin.

38

Ked-ampù te Etew he Egkeregenan

¹ NENGAZEN, minsan egkepeukan a kenikew ne kenà a kenikew sewaya.

- ² Henduen be te mibpanà a kenikew wey midlepadu te mesakit.
- ³ Tened te kegkepauk nu te kebpekevaal ku te menge salà, ne kenà meupiya is kegezamgezam ku kayi te lawa ku.
- ⁴ Henduen be te egkelened ad te menge salè ku, iring heini te mevegat he uwiten he kenè ku egkehenat.
- ⁵ Tened te kezuzupangi ku, nengeredak is menge palì ku ne mibmemahù.
- ⁶ Egkevekut e en te utew ku kegkesekiti, ne tivuuk he andew is kedlalew ku.
- ⁷ Ne kenà meupiya is kegezamgezam ku kayi te tivuuk he lawa ku su ed-al-al is peka ku.
- ⁸ Ne utew e en meluya.
Ebpekezag-es a tened te mesakit he egkegezam ku.
- ⁹ NENGAZEN, netuenan nu is langun he penganduy ku he meulii a,
wey nezineg nu is kedag-es ku.
- ¹⁰ Ebpekehuyab is kumeng ku; wazè ku en desen, ne kenè e en utew ebpekaahà.
- ¹¹ Midlikayan ad te menge emigu ku wey menge zuma ku tened te zaru ku.
Minsan is menge kezuzumahì ku ne mibpekeziyuan e zan en.
- ¹² Edtugesen a te menge etew he egkesuat he edhimatey kedì.
Ne sikan is egkesuat he ebpaantus kedì, midhisgutan dan is paagi te kedezeeti zan kedì.
Tivuuk he andew is kebpelanu zan te kedluib kedì.
- ¹³ Mibpevevengel e zà wey mibpeeemew he henduen be te kena a ebpekezineg wey ebpekekagi.
- ¹⁴ Ebpevevengelan ku zà is mezaat he menge pelanu zan ne wazà ad megkagi.

- ¹⁵ Su midsarig a kenikew, NENGAZEN.
Iyan ka, NENGAZEN he Megbevayè ku, iyan ka edtavak te ampù ku.
- ¹⁶ Su mid-ampù a ziyà te kenikew he kenè nu itugut he melipey wey mekepahambug is menge kuntada ku tenged te kegkezèdeeti zan kediey.
- ¹⁷ Henduen be te egkezeetan ad, ne kenà egkeengked is ked-antus ku.
- ¹⁸ Idtug-an ku is menge salè ku he nekesamuk kediey.
- ¹⁹ Melig-en wey mahabet is menge kuntada ku.
Egkeepesan e zan minsan te wazà hustu he hinungdan.
- ²⁰ Mezaat is ibales dan te menge meupiya he vaal ku kandan.
Ne egkuntedahan a zan su ebpeninguhà a he ebaal te meupiya.
- ²¹ NENGAZEN he Megbevayè ku, kenà a kenikew peseg-dana;
kenà a kenikew pekeziyui.
- ²² Tevangi e en guntaan kenikew, NENGAZEN he menlu-luwas ku.

39

Is Kedtug-an te Salà te Etew he Nekebmeregen

- ¹ Nekekagi a kayi te gehinawa ku te,
“Ebpekeventayan ku is ed-ul-olahan ku,
ne edlikayan ku he mekesalà a pinaagi te kegkagikagi ku.
Ebpeninguhan ku he kenà a mekeriklamu ziyà te Megbevayà.
Lavew en ke ziyà te uvey ku is lalung he menge etew.”
- ² Umbe, mibpereremek e zà, ne wazà ad megkagikagi.
Iyan, wazà heini meketavang kedì
su nasì en med-iseg is mesakit he egkegezam ku.
- ³ Ne nesemukan utew is isip ku.

Ne hein edtulungan ku en egngungunua ke ebpedayun
e ve he ebpereremek etawa kenà, ne nasi en med-
iseg is kegkesemuki te isip ku.

Umbe wazè ku en meegen is gehinawa ku; nekekagi a te,
⁴ “NENGAZEN, petentenuzi nu kedì he zuen ketepusan te
untung ku wey nevilang en is kahabet te menge
andew te ked-ubpè ku;
ipesavut nu kedì ke sengemenu zà kelugayad is untung
ku.”

⁵ Utew zà mevavà is untung he imbegey nu kediey.
Diyà te kenikew is kelugayad te untung ku ne wazè din
bali.

Su is tutuu iyan heini: is untung te etew ne iring dà te
keramag he edlavey zà,

⁶ wey iring te alung he egkaawà.

Utew egkesamuk is etew te menge vuluhaten he wazè din
pulus.

Edtigum sikandin te menge ketigeyunan,
iyan, emun ebpatay en sikandin, ne kenè din en egketue-
nan ke hentei is egkepulusan dutun.

⁷ Guntaan, Nengazen, wazè en дума he edserigan ku.

Iyan ke zà edserigan ku.

⁸ Ipelingkawas a te langun he menge salè ku,
ne kenè nu itugut he sudia a te menge tulebung.

⁹ Ebpereremek e en; kenà ad edriklamu,
su iyan ka midrasey kedì.

¹⁰ Guntaan, kenà ad kenikew siluti.

Su henduen e en te ebpatay kayi te kebpeentusa nu kedì.

¹¹ Ebmensuwen nu is etew pinaagi te kedsewaya nu
kandin, tenged te menge salè din.

Ne iring is ebeelan nu te kegketket su id-awè nu id-amin
is mahalén he menge azen din.

Tutuu iyan he iring dà te keramag is untung te etew su edlavey zà.

¹² NENGAZEN, tevaka nu is ked-ampù ku; peminenga nu is kebuyù ku te tavang.

Segipaa nu is kedsinegew ku.

Su iring e zà te lumelengyawà he megeliyug nu kayi te kelibutan, iring te langun he menge kepuun ku.

¹³ Kena ad kenikew kepeuki, su para mebmelipayen a te kenè e pa ebpatay.

40

Kanta he Idalig te NENGAZEN

¹ Wazà a medarà he edtagad te NENGAZEN, ne mibpemineng din is kebuyù ku te tavang diyà te kandin.

² Henduen be te mibatun e zin puun te mekulbà he vudsi etawa tunaan, ne iring te impeuntud e zin diyà te vatu su para kenà a mekeizi.

³ Mibpenurù e zin te vegu he kanta, kanta te kedalig kandin te Megbevayè tew. Ne mahabet he etew is ebpekaahà te mibeelan te Megbevayà ne ebpeketahud wey ebpekesarig dan kandin.

⁴ Utew zeyzey is etew he edsarig te NENGAZEN, ne kenà edangep diyà te menge gelbuwen he iyan ed-sunuzen dan is tarù.

⁵ NENGAZEN he Megbevayè ku, wazà ebpekeiring kenikew. Mahabet is egkein-inuwan he mibeelan nu, wey mahabet is menge pelanu nu para kenami. Ne kenè ku heini igkesezeyy pudu su utew medmezakel.

⁶ Wazà mekepenunuat kenikew is nekedseselekawà he kelasi te menge pemuhat.

Wazè ka mebuyù te menge pemuhat he edtutungen wey pemuhat he para idlumpiyu.

Kekenà, midhimu a kenikew he mepezumdumahan kenikew.

⁷ Umbe, migkagi a te,

“Heini e zed, andam a he edtuman te menge sugù nu sumalà is ingkesurat he menge lalag nu mehitenged kedì.

⁸ Megbevayè ku, igkelipey ku is kedtuman te egkesuatan nu.

Edtipigan ku ziyà te gehinawa ku is menge kesuguan nu.”

⁹ Edtutulen ku is kedlibriya nu kedì diyà te egketigum he menge etew nu.

Netuenan nu NENGAZEN he kenà a ed-engked he edtutul kayi.

¹⁰ Is kedlibriya nu kediey wazè ku ziyè dà tipigi te gehinawa ku,

kekenà, ibpenudtul ku zaan he metinumanen ka wey edluwas ka.

Ne wazè ku ieles is gagew nu wey ketutuanan diyà te ketiguman dey te menge etew nu.

¹¹ NENGAZEN, kenè nu egena is hizu nu kediey.

Berakat he is gagew nu wey kebmetinumanen nu egkehimu he iyan layun pengalang ku.

¹² Henduen be te edliguy kedì is menge kelised he utew subra is kahabet.

Henduen be te egketembunan ad te menge salè ku, ne kenà ad ebpekaturedu te hustu he ibayè ku.

Henduen be te edhuna pa he mezakel is menge salè ku te vulvul ku,

ne tenged kayi naawè en is kevurut ku.

¹³ NENGAZEN, libriya a kenikew.

Tevangi ad guntaan.

¹⁴ Berakat he is langun he edtinguhà he edezaat kedì ne egkepeel-elezan wey egkeliveg.

¹⁵ Berakat he is menge etew he edsudì kedì egkeinuinu ne egkepeel-elezan sikandan.

¹⁶ Berakat he melipey is langun he midangep diyà te kenikew.

Berakat he layun mekekagi sikan is menge etew he mepe-selematen te kedlibriya nu kandan te,

“Dait he edeligen is NENGAZEN”

¹⁷ Bahin kedì, egkaayuayu a wey pubri a.

Berakat he isipa a kenikew, NENGAZEN.

Iyan ka ebpeketavang wey ebpekelibri kedì.

He Megbevayè ku, tevangi e en guntaan.

41

Is Ampù te Etew he Nezeruwan

¹ Utew zeyzey is etew he edtevang te menge egkaayuayu. Su edtevangen sikandan te NENGAZEN emun timpu te kelised.

² Egkelesagan sikandin te NENGAZEN wey edtipigan is untung din.

Eduvazan sikandin te NENGAZEN kayi te tanà he Israel; kenà sikandin ibegey ziyà te menge kuntada zin.

³ Edtevangen sikandin te NENGAZEN ke egkezeruwan; ebewian din sikandin te egkegezam din.

⁴ Migkagi a te, “NENGAZEN, kehizuwi a kenikew.

Bewii a, su edtug-an a he nekesalà a ziyà te kenikew.”

⁵ Mezaat is migkagi te menge kuntada ku mehitenged kedì.

Ke sikandan te, “Deyzey ke ebpatay en sikandin su wey melipati en.”

⁶ Uvag kun edleuyen e zan,
piru ebpen-ehè dan bes te mezaat he egketudtul zan
mehitenged kediey.

Ne emun diyè dan en te gawas ne ebpenudtulen dan haazà
diyà te zuma.

⁷ Is langun he egkeepes kedì ne ebpenèneesà mehitenged
kediey,

ne ed-isip-isip dan te mezaat ke ebmenu menu zan para
mezeeti a.

⁸ Ke sikandan te, “Utew en gerabi is daru zin,
umbe kenè ne sikandin ebpekeenew.”

⁹ Minsan is emigu ku utew he egkeserigan ku he mibpekid-
tugen kedì te egkaan ne iyan midluib kedì.

¹⁰ Piru sikew, NENGAZEN, kehizuwi a kenikew;
bewii a kenikew su wey a mekevalés te menge kuntada ku.

¹¹ Ne egketuenan ku he nekepenunuat a kenikew,
su kenè nu idtugut he mezaag a te menge kuntada ku.

¹² Tenged te wazà mezaat he vaal ku, ne idtugut nu he
mekeubpà a zuma kenikew te wazà pidtemanan.

¹³ Edeligen is NENGAZEN he Megbevayà te Israel te wazà
pidtemanan. Amen! Amen!

42

*Is Suat te Sevaha he Etew he Mekeuvey ziyà te Etuvangan
te Nengazen*

¹ Is kebpenginahanglan ku kenikew te Megbevayè ku,
iring te kebpenginahanglan te selazeng te wahig emun
egkemezahan sikandin.

² Egkemezahan a kenikew he iyan uuyag he Megbevayà.
Keenu e pa vuwa ebpekehendiyà te valey nu te ked-uvey
ziyà te etuvangan nu?

Menge Salmo 42:365 Menge Salmo 42:11

³ Maandew wey mezukilem is kebpekesinegew ku ne samè
dà kenè ku meinum is luhè ku, ne zutun edtulang
ed-insà is menge etew te,

“Hendei en be is Megbevayè nu he edtavang kenikew?”

⁴ Kenà meupiya is isip ku emun egketenuzan ku he zutun
te nehuna he timpu iyan a nengulu te mezakel he
menge etew te kedhendiyà te valey nu.

Ne edsilibra key zuma is ked-ugyab te kekgelipey wey
kebpeselamat kenikew.

⁵ Piru kenà a ereg he egkeseeng wey egkegiyagiya.

Ereg a he edsarig kenikew. Uya, ed-umanan ku sikew
edeliga, is menluluwas wey Megbevayè ku.

⁶⁻⁷ Utew a neseeng; is kekgeseeng ku iring te edegurus he
seleg te evaga he ebpeketambun kediey.

Umbe edtentenuzan ku sikew guntaan te kayi a te tanà
he uvey te Jordan wey Hermon, kayi te Buntud he
Mizar.

⁸ Emun maandew ibpeehè nu is gagew nu NENGAZEN,
umbe emun mezukilem en, egkanta a te ked-ampù diyà te
kenikew te Megbevayà he mibegey kedì te untung
ku.

⁹ He Megbevayà he endilungè ku, egkagi a ziyà te kenikew
te,

“Maan is edlipatan a kenikew?

Maan is kinahanglan pa he egkeseeng a tenged te kedè-
daaga kedì te menge kuntada ku?”

¹⁰ Henduen be te nerupet en is menge tulan ku tenged te
kebpeel-elezi zan kedì.

Egkegiyan e zan te, “Hendei en be is Megbevayè nu he
edtavang kenikew?”

¹¹ Maan is egkeseeng a wey egkegiyagiya?

Te ereg e man he edsarig kenikew,

ne ed-umanan ku sikew edeliga is menluluwas ku he
Megbevayè ku.

43

¹ He Megbevayà, ipeehè nu he wazè ku salà,
ne levani a su wey a kenà mezezeeti te menge etew he
kenà edtuu te Megbevayà.

Libriya a te kedezeeti kedì te limbungan wey lalung he
menge etew.

² Iyan ka, Megbevayà melig-en he eputè ku.

Ne maan is inselikwey a kenikew?

Maan is kinahanglan pa he egkeseeng a tenged te kedè-
daaga kedì te menge kuntada?

³ Teyawi a ne penurua a te tutuu

su para megiyahi a te kebpekid-uliey kenikew ziyà te valey
nu he ziyà te segradu he vuvungan.

⁴ Ne zutun ed-uvey a ziyà te pemuhatà he zutun ka
ebpemuhata, Megbevayè ku,

iyana ka ebegey kedì te kelipey.

Megbevayè ku, edeligen ku sikew pinaagi te kedtukar te
alpa.

⁵ Maan is egkeseeng a wey egkegiyagiya?

Ereg a he edsarig kenikew. Uya, ed-umanan ku sikew
edeliga, is menluluwas wey Megbevayè ku.

44

Ampù te Kebpelibri te Megbevayà

¹ He Megbevayà, netudtul kenami te menge kepuun dey
is mibpemeelan nu hein kaazen dan pa zutun te neuget en
he timpu,

² he mibpenegseg nu is menge etew he wazà medtuu kenikew ne iyan nu impeubpà diyà te ed-ubpaan dan is menge kepuun dey.

Impaantus nu haazà he menge etew ne impeuswag nu mulà is menge kepuun dey.

³ Piru iyan tutuu is, kenà pinaagi te gumaan wey ketau te kebpekidtebek is ingkeengkena te menge kepuun dey kayi he tanà,

kekenà, tenged te gehem nu, ebilidad nu, wey hizu nu kandan

tenged te kebmahala nu kandan.

⁴ Iyan ka hadi ku wey Megbevayè ku;

iyana ka mibegey te kezeegan diyà te kenami te menge kevuwazan ni Jacob.

⁵ Pinaagi kenikew egkezaag dey is menge kuntada zey.

⁶ Wazà a medsarig he iyan ibpekezaag ku is panè ku wey ispada ku.

⁷ Su iyan ka ebpengelintau para mezaag dey is menge kuntada zey.

Ebpeel-elezan nu is ebpekidtebek kenami.

⁸ He Megbevayà, iyan ka ibpehivantug dey layun, ne edeligen dey sikew te wazà pidtemanana.

⁹ Piru guntaan, inselikwey key en kenikew ne intugut nu he mepeel-elezi key.

Wazè nu en dumahi is menge sundaru zey.

¹⁰ Ketau nu is kegkepeleguwi zey te menge kuntada zey.

Ne mibpenavan dan is menge azen dey.

¹¹ Intugut nu he mebpematey key iring te menge kerehidu he mibpenlapà.

Ne impeyapat key kenikew ziyà te menge nasyun.

¹² Sikami is menge etew nu, ne henduen be te imbelegyè
key zà kenikew te veratu.

Henduen te wazè dey pulus diyà te kenikew.

¹³ Kenikew he ketau is kegkepeel-elezi kenami
wey ked-eengiti kenami te siringan dey he menge nasyun.

¹⁴ Duen pa menge erubasa zan he ebpekeinsultu kenami,
ne ebpurung dà sikandan ebpenggemen-gemen is edsudi
kenami.

¹⁵ Layun ad ebpeel-elezi.

Ne igkeeled ku en is kegkaahaa te vuked ku,

¹⁶ tenged te ebpengegiyen wey ked-insultuwi kedì te
menge kuntada ku he egkesuat he ebpenimales
kedì.

¹⁷ Nehitavù heini is langun minsan pa te wazè dey sikew
lipati,
ne wazè key zaan medrapas te paagi te kebpekid-uyun nu
kenami.

¹⁸ Wazè key med-iniyug kenikew ne wazè key medsuwey
ziyà te zalan he ibpeikul nu kenami.

¹⁹ Iyan, henduen be te midrupet key kenikew wey mibey-
anan diyà te utew merusirem he ed-ubpaan te
leew he menge asu.

²⁰⁻²¹ He Megbevayà, egketuenan nu emun midlipatan dey
sikew
wey ke ziyè key ed-ampù te zuma he menge megbevayà,
su egketuenan nu man minsan is id-eles te etew he isip
din.

²² Iyan, tenged te kedtuu zey kenikew, ne layun key en
ebpemiligru te kemetayen.

Iring key te kerehidu he para edlepaan.

²³ Sigi en, NENGAZEN, waleng kad!

Kenè key kenikew iniyugi taman te taman.

²⁴ Maan is mid-elesan key kenikew wey wazè key kenikew segipaa kayi te menge elentusen dey wey kedèdaaga kenami?

²⁵ Iring key te nengepiley ziyà te tanà he kenè en ebpekeenew.

²⁶ Gègaani key en tevangi; libriya key su mahal key man kenikew.

45

Is Eseweey te Hadì

¹ Is isip ku nepenù te mekempet he menge lalag hein idseysey ku en is ebpemulvulkan he menge lalag he para zuen te hadì.

Ne is ketau ku te kekgagi ne iring te ketau zuen te utew metau he menunurat.

² Mahal he Hadì, iyan ka utew mezagwey te langun he menge maama,

ne is menge lalag he egawas diyà te vèbè nu ebpekevegey te keupiyaanan te zuma he etew, su geina te layun ka edtuvazi te Megbevayà.

³ Inseluniket nu is ispada nu, mevurut he hadì; mekegegehem ka wey meupiya is dengege nu.

⁴ Utew meupiya is dengege nu; mezeegen ka ke edsurung ka para te kedlevani nu te tutuu wey hustu he kukuman para te menge edèdaagen.

Ne tenged te gehem nu ebeelan nu is egkein-inuwan he menge vaal.

⁵ Pelii nu te megarang he menge vala te panè nu is menge pusung te menge kuntada nu.

Ebpsakup kenikew is menge nasyun.

⁶ Is ginhedian nu, Megbevayà, ebpedayun te wazà pidteman, ne metazeng is kedumelaha nu kayi.

⁷ Igkesuat nu is metazeng, iyan, igkeepes nu mulà is mezaat.

Umbe, mibpili ka te Megbevayà he Megbevayè nu,
ne imbegey zin kenikew is kelihey he lavew pa te kelihey
te menge zuma nu.

⁸ Is bisti nu mehemut te pehemut he mira, aloe, wey kasia.
Edlengenen ka te menge musikiru te menge gelemiten te
kedtukar he ziyà te seled te turugan nu,
ne haazà he turugan, mahal is indayandayan duen.

⁹ Nepipira zuen te dungganen he menge vahi nu is menge
anak te menge hadi.

Ne ziyà te egkekewanan nu, edhithitindég is egkehimu
he rayna nu he midsun-ud te elahas he lunsey he
vulawan he ebpuun te Ofir.

¹⁰ Sikew is ed-esewaan te hadi, peminega nu is egkegiyen
ku:

lipati nu en is menge emurè nu te inged wey is menge
kezuzumahi nu,

¹¹ su utew ka nesuati te hadi tenged te kekempet nu.

Tehuza nu sikandin su egalen nu sikandin.

¹² Is menge meginged diyà te Tyre, ragkes en is utew
menge sepian, ebegayan ke zan te menge azen su
wey nu mepurung sikandan mesegipà.

¹³ Utew ka mekempet keniyen te seled te turugan nu.

Is bisti nu binurdahan te vulawan.

¹⁴ Idsun-ud diyà te kenikew is mekempet he visti nu ne
ed-uwiten ka ziyà te hadi.

Ne is menge raga he edumahan diyà te kenikew edtinun-
dug kenikew, su iyan sikandan avey nu.

¹⁵ Ne utew zekelà is kelihey niw zutun te kedseled niw ziyà
te turugan dutun te hadi.

¹⁶ Mahal he Hadì, is menge kevuwazan nu he menge maama egkengehimu zaan he hadì he iring te menge kepuun dan.

Ne edhimuwen nu sikandan he menge pengulu te tivuuk he tanà.

¹⁷ Edhimuwen ku he kenè ka egkelipatan te langun he egkelapislapis he kevuwazan.

Umbe taman te taman is kedeliga kenikew te menge nasyun.

46

Duma Tew is Megbevayà

¹ Is Megbevayà iyan ebpengalang kenitew wey iyan ebegey kenitew te zesen.

Ne layun sikandin andam he edtavang emun timpu te kelised.

² Umbe, kenè kiw egkahandek minsan pa ke egkehuyung is tanà ne egkengetempag is menge vuntud ne egkengeulug diyà te zizalem te zagat,

³ minsan pa ke ebpurung ebpemagel is dagat he iyan igkengehuyung te menge vuntud.

⁴ Duen wahig he ebpekevegey te kelipey ziyà te inged te Megbevayà, kes segradu he ubpeey te Utew Lavew he Megbevayà.

⁵ Kayi he inged ed-ubpà is Megbevayà, umbe kenà heini egkezeetan.

Kenà edlanganlangan is Megbevayà para te kedtavang kayi he inged.

⁶ Egkengeheratan is menge nasyun; egkengehuyung is menge ginhedian.

Tenged te kulehian te Megbevayà henduen be te egketunew en te kegkahandek is menge etew kayi te tivuuk he kelibutan.

⁷ Duma tew is NENGAZEN he Mekegegehém.

Iyan sikandin Megbevayà ni Jacob, ne iyan sikandin eputè tew.

⁸ Hengkayi kew, ahaa niw is menge bineelan te NENGAZEN, is egkengein-inuwan he menge vaal zin kayi te kelibutan.

⁹ Ibpeengked din is menge tebek kayi te tivuuk he kelibutan.

Ebpemedtèn din is menge panà wey menge vangkew, ne idrapug din is menge kelasag.

¹⁰ Migkagi sikandan te, “Engked kew en he ebpetebtebekà. Ne kilelaa a keniyu is Megbevayà.

Ebentugen a te menge nasyun kayi te tivuuk he kelibutan.”

¹¹ Duma tew is NENGAZEN he Mekegegehém.

Iyan sikandin Megbevayà ni Jacob, ne iyan sikandin eputè tew.

47

Iyan is Megbevayà Hadì te Tivuuk he Kelibutan

¹ Sikiyu is langun he keet-etawan diyà te menge nasyun, pelakpak kew wey ugyab kew te kedalig te Megbevayà he egkezumahan te kelipey.

² Utew telehuzen is NENGAZEN he iyan kes Utew Lavew he Megbevayà.

Mekegegehém sikandin he hadì te tivuuk he kelibutan.

³ Edhimuwen din he iyan key edumala is menge tig-Israel te menge nasyun.

⁴ Mibpilì din is tanà he egkepengevilin dey, he iyan kes tanà he impehivantug te pinelanggè din he si Jacob.

- ⁵ Dutun te kedhendiyà te Megbevayà te pinuuwè din te kedhadì, ed-ugyab is menge etew te kegkelipey zan дума is kebpezaging te menge vudyung.
- ⁶ Kanta kew te kedalig te Megbevayà.
Kanta kew te kedalig te hadì tew.
- ⁷ Su iyan is Megbevayà hadì te tivuuk he kelibutan.
Deliga niw sikandin pinaagi te menge kanta.
- ⁸ Ebpinuu sikandin diyà te segradu he pinuuwè din te kedhadì su edhedian din is menge nasyun.
- ⁹ Edtigum is menge pengulu te menge nasyun дума is menge etew te Megbevayà ni Abraham.
Su is menge pengulu te kelibutan gaked te Megbevayà.
Mezait iyan sikandin he edeligen.

48

Zion, is Inged te Megbevayà

- ¹ Mekegegehem is NENGAZEN he Megbevayè tew, ne ereg sikandin he edeligen is diyà te inged din he iyan is Jerusalem he ziyà te segradu he vuvungan din.
- ² Mekempet is ketikang kayi he vuvungan ne ebpekevegey te kelipey te tivuuk he kelibutan.
Heini is segradu he Buvungan he Zion iyan inged te Mekegegehem he Hadì.
- ³ Diyà is Megbevayà te melig-en he menge vahin te Jerusalem, ne impeehè din en te menge meginged kayi he iyan sikandin eputè dan.
- ⁴ Midtigum is menge hadì su edsurungen dan is Jerusalem.
- ⁵ Piru zuen dan naahà he ingkeinuinu zan;
nahandek dan ne mibpemelaguy zan.
- ⁶ Mibpengerker sikandan te kegkahandek wey kegkesek-iti;
neiring sikandan te vahi he ebeliliten.

⁷ Midèdeetan sikandan te Megbevayà;
neiring sikandan te varku ziyà te Tarshish he nesugat te
mevendes he keramag he ebpuun diyà te edsilaan.

⁸ Netudtulan key zà dengan te menge vaal te Megbevayà,
ne guntaan neehè dey en heini ziyà te inged te Megbevayè
dey, he Mekegegehém he NENGAZEN.

Edlig-enan din heini he inged te taman te taman.

⁹ He Megbevayà, mibpurungan dey ngunngunua is gagew
nu hein diyè key te seled te valey nu.

¹⁰ Ebentugen ka ne edeligen ka te menge etew seled te
tivuuk he kelibutan,
tenged te mezeegen ka pinaagi te gehem nu.

¹¹ Egkelipey is menge meginged diyà te Zion wey is diyà
te zuma pa he menge inged diyà te Juda,
tenged te metazeng he kedhukum nu.

¹² Menge tig-Israel, liguya niw is Zion ne vilanga niw is
menge turi kayi. ¹³ Purungi niw ahaa is menge
verengbeng wey is melig-en he menge vahin kayi
te inged,

su para metudtul niw ziyà te edsunud he menge lapis te
kevuwazan

¹⁴ he is Megbevayà he edsilbiyan tew guntaan iyan kes
Megbevayè tew te wazà pidtemanan.

Iyan sikandin egiya kenitew te wazà pidtemanan.

49

Wazà Pulus te Kedsariq te Ketigeyunan

¹ Pemineg kew is langun he menge etew he ed-ubpà kayi
te kelibutan,

² dekelà is dengeg din etawa kenà, sepian etawa pubri.

³ Egkagi a te egkezumahan te ketau ne zekelà is pulus te
ked-isip-isip ku.

⁴ Ebpemineg a te menge erubasa ne idseysey ku is menge kehulugan dan, dutun te edtukar a te alpa.

⁵⁻⁶ Minsan ke egkehitavù is bangkit,
ne minsan ke edliguyan a te lalung wey limbungan he menge etew he edsarig wey ebpahambug tenged te azen dan, ne kenà a egkahandek.

⁷ Is etew kenà ebpekehimu he ebayad diyà te Megbevayà para kenè en sikandin mebpatey.

⁸ Su geina te utew mahal is untung,
ne minsan sengemenu kezekelà ne kenà ereg he ibayad

⁹ para meuyag is etew te wazà pidtemanan ne kenè en mebpatey.

¹⁰ Su netuenan en te langun he minsan is uluwanen he etew ne ebpematey, iring din daan sikan is menge tulebung wey menge taleng.

Ne emun ebpematey zan en igketagak dan dà is menge ketigeyunan dan diyà te zuma.

¹¹ Is menge leveng dan iyan en baley zan te wazà pidtemanan.

Ne zutun sikandan ebpekeubpà te taman te taman, minsan pa ke zuen dan tanà hein uuyag dan pa.

¹² Minsan ke sepian is etew ne ebpatey gihapun iring te uyagen etawa leew.

¹³ Iyan heini egkepeveyaan te menge etew he edsarig te keugelingen dan wey sikan is ebpekeuyun te egkegiyen dan.

¹⁴ Netendek en is kebpatey zan iring te menge kerehidu. Ne is kemetayen iyan egiya kandan pehendiyà te penlevengà,

iring te ed-elima he iyan egiya te menge kerehidu.

Emun egkepawà, egkeveyveyaan sikandan duen te menge etew he midtinazeng.

Egkengeredak is nemematey.

Iyan en egkehimu he ubpeey zan, is leveng.

¹⁵ Piru siak mulà, edlibriyen a te Megbevayà te gehem te kemetayen, su egkuwaan e zin.

¹⁶ Kenè ka mesina ke edsepian is duma, wey emun egkeumanan pa is ketigeyunan te pemilya zan.

¹⁷ Su kenè dan heeyan egkeuwit emun ebpatèy zan en; is ketigeyunan dan kenè dan egkeuwit diyà te leveng.

¹⁸ Dutun te uuyag pa sikandan, ne iyan ked-isipa zan te keugelingen dan he midtuvazan sikandan te Megbevayà,

ne edeligen sikandan te menge etew tenged te kegke-meuswagen dan,

¹⁹ iyan, ebpekaamur gihapun sikandan te menge kepuun dan he nemematey en,

diyà te lugar he kenè dan en ebpekevulug ebpekaahà te merayag.

²⁰ Is sepian he etew he wazè din kedsavut, ebpatèy he iring te menge langgam.

50

Is Hustu he Ked-azap

¹ IS NENGAZEN he iyan kes mekegegehem he Megbevayà, ebpekidlalag wey ebpengumew te menge etew kayi te tivuuk he kelibutan.

² Ed-anlag sikandin he ebpuun diyà te Zion, he iyan kes inged he wazà kurang te kekempet din.

³ Ne ebpekeuma is Megbevayà he ebpetuus, su ziyà te egkehunaan din duen egkeregreg he hapuy, ne ziyà te ebpekeliguy kandin ne zuen bagyu.

⁴ Ed-umawen din is langit wey is kelibutan su ibpepirma zin te kedhukumi zin te menge etew zin.

⁵ Egkagi sikandin te, “Tiguma niw kayi te kediey is metinumanen he menge etew ku he mibaal te kedpekid-uyun kedì pinaagi te kebpemuhat.”

⁶ Ebpahayag is langit he metazeng is Megbevayà, su iyan sikandin edhukum.

⁷ Migkagi pa is Megbevayà te, “Sikiyu is menge etew ku, peminega niw is egkegiyen ku. Iyan a Megbevayà, kes Megbevayà he iyan ed-ezapen niw; iyan a ebpemuhat te ebpekesugat keniyu te menge tig-Israel.

⁸ Wazè ku sikiyu zewaya te menge kebpemuhat niw, etawa menge pemuhat he edtutungen he layun niw ibpemuhat.

⁹ Piru wazè ku kinehenglana is menge tudu he vaka niw wey menge kambing niw.

¹⁰ Su kediey is langun he langgam: is menge langgam diyà te ketelunan, is menge vaka ziyà te linibu he menge vuvungan,

¹¹ is menge tagbis diyà te menge vuvungan, wey is menge langgam diyà te vevesukà.

¹² Angin ke egkevital a, ne kenà a ebuyù te keenen diyà te keniyu,

su kediey is tivuuk he kelibutan wey is langun he tagù din.

¹³ Kenè ku man egkeenen is usa zuen te tudu he vaka he ibpemuhat niw, ne kenè ku zaan ed-inumen is lengesa zuen te menge kambing.

¹⁴ Siak, is Utew Lavew he Megbevayè niw, iyan egkesuatan ku he ibpemuhat niw kedì is: kebpeselamat wey is kedtumana niw te menge pesarig niw kedì.

¹⁵ Umawa a keniyu te timpu te kelised su edlibriyen ku sikiyu,

ne zutun edeligen a keniyu.”

¹⁶ Egkagi mulà is Megbevayà diyà te lalung he menge etew te,

“Wazè niw ketenged te kegkagi zuen te menge sugù ku wey kebpekid-uyun ku.

¹⁷ Egkeepesan niw is menge penurù ku; wazè niw segipaa is menge lalag ku.

¹⁸ Emun ebpekeehè kew te tekawen ne ebpekid-emigu kew kandin, wey ebpekidrerempungen kew zaan te menge mengungumpadi.

¹⁹ Mezaat is ebpengegiyen niw ne utew zà melemu ziyà te keniyu is kedtarùtarù.

²⁰ Layun mezaat is menge lalag niw mehitenged te menge suled niw.

²¹ Ne hein mibeelan niw heini is langun, wazè ku sikiyu dewaya;

umbe kunaan niw ke iring a keniyu.

Piru guntaan, edewayen ku sikiyu ne ibpeehè ku keniyu he utew kew lalung.

²² Peminenga niw heini, sikiyu is nengelipat te Megbevayà, su emun kenà, edezeetan ku sikiyu ne wazà ebpekelibri keniyu.

²³ Is ebpemuhat kayi te kedì te kebpeselamat ebegey kedì te zengeg,

ne edlibriyen ku sikan is ebpekeventayan din he kenà sikandin mekevaal te mezaat.”

51

Kebuyù te Pesaylu ziyà te Megbevayà

¹ He Megbevayè ku, kehizuwi a kenikew tenged te kebma-hala nu kedì.

Iawè nu is menge salè ku tenged te zekelà he hizu nu kedì.

² Lùlui nu is kegkezaat ku;

lumpiyuwi a te menge salè ku.

³ Su langun he timpu ed-isipen ku wey ed-engkenen ku is menge salè ku.

⁴ Diyè e zà te kenikew mekesalà.

Mibeelan ku is menge vaal he mid-isip nu he mezaat.

Umbe hustu is menge lalag nu he ebpekesugat kedì.

Uteu hustu is kedhukumi nu kediey.

⁵ Lalung a wey mekesesalà a puun pa te kegkeetew ku.

⁶ Iyan egkesuatan nu is ebpuun te keputian te atey he meheget wey tinutuuwà he ked-ul-ulaha te hustu; umbe penurua a su wey a mehimu he uluwanen.

⁷ Iawè nu is menge salè ku su wey a melumpiyuwi; lùlui a su wey a mebmeputi.

⁸ Ipegezam nu kediey is kelihey wey kegalew, para zuen ku gihapun kelihey minsan pa te henduen te edrupeten nu is menge tulun ku.

⁹ Iawè nu is menge salè ku; penasa nu is langun he kelelalung ku.

¹⁰ He Megbevayè ku, lumpiyuwi nu is gehinawa ku, ne begayi a te vegu wey mepezumdumahan he gehinawa.

¹¹ Kena a kenikew segsega puun te etuvangan nu, ne kenè nu iawà kayi te kediey is wagas he Mulin-ulin nu.

¹² Ilikù nu kayi te kediey sikan is kelihey he nesegazan ku hein midlibri a kenikew.

Ne vegayi a te metinumanen he gehinawa.

¹³ Ne zutun ibpenurù ku is menge paagi nu ziyà te menge mekesesalà su para mekelikù sikandan diyà te kenikew.

¹⁴ He Megbevayà he menluluwas ku, libriya a te salè ku he iyan is kedhimatey, *
ne ebpekezaging a is edtutul te kedlibriya nu kedi.

¹⁵ Nengazen, tevangi a kenikew su wey a mekekagi te menge lalag he idalig kenikew,
ne edeligen ku sikew.

¹⁶ Kenè nu igkesuat is menge pemuhah,
ne minsan pa ke ebpemuhah a ziyà te kenikew te pemuhah
he edtutungen, ne kenè nu heini igkelihey.

¹⁷ Is pemuhah he ebpekevegey kenikew te kelihey, Megbevayè ku, iyan is kenà kebpelavew wey is kediniyugi te menge salà.

Ne iyan heini he kelasì te pemuhah edewaten nu.

¹⁸ He Megbevayè ku, tuvazi nu is Zion, he iyan is inged he Jerusalem su igkelihey nu is kebaal kayi.

Umana nu venguna sikan is menge verengbeng kayi.

¹⁹ Ne zutun igkelihey nu human is hustu he menge pemuhah, ragkes en is menge pemuhah he ed-eminèn edtutunga.

Ne ibpemuhah en maan is tudu he menge vaka ziyà te pemuhahà he zutun ka ebpemuhah.

52

Is Kedhukum wey is Hizu te Megbevayà

¹ Sikiyu is mekegegehèn he menge etew,
maan is ibpehivantug niw is kelelalung niw?
Kenè be layun kew ebpurungi te Megbevayà?

² Ebpelenuwan niw is igkezeeti te zuma he etew.

* 51:14 libriya ... kedhimatey: *etawa*, libriya a su wey a kenà ebpatey.

Is menge zilè niw ne iring te megarang he kutsilyu su ebpekepalì te gehinawa te zuma.

Kedlimbung is layun niw ed-ul-ulaha.

³ Dekelà diyà te gehinawa niw is mezaat kenà is meupiya, ne ibpelavi niw is kedlalag te tarù kenà te kedlalag te tutuu.

⁴ Sikiyu is menge limbungan, utew niw igkesuat is kebpe-sekiti niw te zuma pinaagi te menge lalag niw.

⁵ Siguradu he edezeetan kew te Megbevayà te wazà pidteman.

Edekepen kew zin ne eguyuzen kew zin pehendiyà te gawas te valey niw.

Ne edhewien din is untung niw.

⁶ Egkaahà heini te menge metazeng, ne egkeinuinu sikan-dan.

Ne ed-engit sikandan is egkagi te,

⁷ “Ahaa niw is menge etew he kenà edsarig te Megbevayà he melig-en pezem he eputè dan.

Su iyan dan edserigan is mahabet he menge azen dan, ne mid-iseg is kegkemekegegem dan pinaagi te kedezaat dan te zuma he etew.”

⁸ Piru siak mulà egkeiring a te kayu he ulibu he ziyà meketuvù te valey te Megbevayà.

Edserigan ku is kebmahala zin kedi te wazà pidteman.

⁹ He Megbevayè ku, ebpeselamatan ku sikew te taman te taman tenged te mibeelan nu.

Edsarig a kenikew su ebpurungan nu is metinumanen he menge etew nu.

¹ Diyà te gehinawa te menge tulebung egkagi sikandan te,
“Wazà Megbevayà!”

Pudu sikandan lalung ne utew mezaat is menge vaal zan.
Wazà minsan sevaha kandan he ebaal te meupiya.

² Puun te langit edtengtengan te Megbevayà is keet-
etawan, su edsusiyen din ke zuen be nekesavut te
tutuu wey ke zuen be midangep diyà te kandin.

³ Is langun mid-awà diyà te Megbevayà ne pudu memezaat
is ulaula zan.

Wazà minsan sevaha kandan he ebaal te meupiya.

⁴ Wazè be metueni kayi te lalung he menge etew is menge
vaal zan? Netuenan dan heini!

Ebpegpegesen dan is menge amurè ku te inged wey zan
mekeselapì he iring dà sikandan te edsupal te
keenen,

ne kenà sikandan ed-ampù diyà te Megbevayà.

⁵ Piru egkengeheratan sikandan.

Egkegezam dan is kegkahandek he wazè dan pa keenu
mesegazi,

su ibpeyapat te Megbevayà is menge tulan dan.

Sikandan is menge edsurung keniyu te menge tig-Israel,
ebpeel-elezan niw sikandan,

su inselikwey sikandan te Megbevayà.

⁶ Deyzey ke ebpekeume en is edlibri te Israel he ebpuun
diyà te Zion.

Uteu ebmelipayen is menge tig-Israel he menge etew te
Megbevayà,

emun idlikù din en is meupiya he kebpekesavuk dan.

54

Is Megbevayà iyan Edtavang

¹ He Megbevayà, libriya a;

pinaagi te gehem nu, petueni nu he wazè ku salà.

² Peminenga nu is menge kebpengemuyù ku

³ su zuen menge lumelengyawà he midsurung kedì su edhimetayan e zan.

Menge mesipala sikandan ne wazè dan mekekilala kenikew.

⁴ Kenà a egkezuwazuwa he sikew is Megbevayè ku, ne iyan ka edtavang kediey.

Iyan ka, Nengazen, sendigè ku.

⁵ Berakat he medlikù diyà te menge kuntada ku is menge pesipala zan.

He Megbevayà dèdeeti nu sikandan tenged te kebmétinumanen nu.

⁶ NENGAZEN, ebpemuhat a ziyà te kenikew te pemuhat he kineugelingen he suat.

Edeligen ku sikew su iyan haazà meupiya.

⁷ Su ibpelinkawas a kenikew te langung he kelised ku, ne egkeehè ku is kegkezeega te menge kuntada ku.

55

Ked-ampù te Eteu he Midseligkep te Emigu Zin

¹ He Megbevayà, peminenga nu is ked-ampù ku; segipaa nu is kebuyù ku te tavang diyà te kenikew.

² Peminenga a ne tevaka a.

Egkeliveg ad te kegkesemuki ku.

³ Egkegiyagiya a te kebpenhulgà wey kebpendaagdaag te lalung he menge kuntada ku.

Su edsinemukan e zan wey edumutan tenged te kegkepeuki zan kedì.

⁴ Utew subra is kebpekehuyab te kumeng ku su nahandek a te kemetayan.

⁵ Egkerkeren ad te kegkahandek ku, su utew subra is kegkeheratì ku.

⁶ Ke vè e zà merepatik ne edlayang e en su ebpen-ahà a te egkehimelayan ku.

⁷ Edlayang a pezem pehendiyà te meziyù he sibsivayan ne zutun a ed-ubpà.

⁸ Egaanggaan a ebpen-ahà te egkeelasan ku
su wey a kenà meturedu te menge kuntada ku he egkepauk kedì
su iring is pauk dan te utew mevendes he vagyu.

⁹ Nengazen, dèdeeti nu is menge kuntada ku;
gurigawa nu is menge isip dan su wey zan kenà meuyun.
Su neehè ku is kebpesipala wey kebpetebtebekà te menge etew ziyà te inged.

¹⁰ Maandew wey mezukilem egkehitavù heini ziyà te minsan hendei zutun te inged.

Nepenù te kelelalung wey kesamuk haazà is inged.

¹¹ Minsan hendei zutun ne zuen kelelalung wey kebpen-
dezaat,
ne kenè en egkeengked is kebpendaagdaag wey kebpen-
limbung diyà te menge kelesada.

¹² Ke và ku zà kuntada is ed-insultu kedì ne egkaantus ku heini.

Ke và ku zà ukag is ebpendezeisey kedì ne egkelikayan ku sikandin.

¹³ Piru utew ku emigu is mid-insultu kedì su zuma ku wey neked-iring key.

¹⁴ Dengan utew key teleemigu,
ne ebpezumehè key is edhendiyà te valey te Megbevayà
duma te mahabet pa he menge etew.

¹⁵ Berakat he medtik-ew mebpematey is menge kuntada ku.

Berakat he evelenga sikandan te penlevengà minsan uuyag dan pa.

Su ziyà te kandan is kelelalung wey ziyè daan te menge ubpeey zan.

¹⁶ Piru ebuyù a mulà te tavang diyà te NENGAZEN he Megbevayà
ne edlibriyen e zin.

¹⁷ Meselem, meudtu, wey mezukilem ebpekeriklamu a zuma is kedag-es
ne ebpemingegen e zin.

¹⁸ Edluwasen e zin te ebpekekaid kedì te kebpekidtebek ku,
minsan mahabet is ebpekigkuntada kedì.

¹⁹ Is Megbevayà he edhadì te wazà pidteman an ebpe-
mingegen e zin,
ne ebpekevevaan din is menge kuntada ku.
Heini sikandan ne wazà kegkevegu te kineiya zan, wey
wazè dan kedtahud te Megbevayà.

²⁰ Is emigu ku te nehuna he timpu nekigkuntada te menge
emigu zin;
wazè din tumana is menge pesarig din.

²¹ Menayù wey meupiya is kebpengagakagi zin,
iyan, duen bes kedumut diyà te gehinawa zin,
ne ibmesakit te gehinawa is menge lalag din,
su iring heini te megarang he ispada.

²² Isarig nu ziyà te NENGAZEN is igkeseeng nu,
ne edtevangen ke zin.
Kenà egkehimu he ebpesegdanen din is menge metazeng
te minsan hengkey he timpu.

²³ Piru is menge teremunù wey menge limbungan id-
timbang din diyà te mezalem he lugar te menge
minatey, dutun te kenè pa sikandan edliwezeenan.
Piru siak mulà, edsarig a te Megbevayà.

56

Ampù he Egkezumahan te Kedsarig te Megbevayà

- ¹ He Megbevayà, kehizuwi a kenikew,
su edsurungen a te menge kuntada ku.
Layun e zan edresaya.
- ² Layun a edsurunga te menge kuntada ku.
Utew Lavew he Megbevayà, mahabet is egkuntada kediey.
- ³ Emun ebpekegezam a te kegkahandek, ne edsarig a ziyà
te kenikew.
- ⁴ He Megbevayà, edeligen ku sikew tenged te penaad nu.
Kenà a egkahandek su edsarig a kenikew.
Wazà etew he ebpekezezaat kedì.
- ⁵ Layun ibpesuwey te menge kuntada ku is menge lalag
ku.
Layun dan ebpelanu te kedezaat kedì.
- ⁶ Ed-eles-eles dan edtigum,
ne ebentayan dan is langun he ebeelan ku su iyan tuyù
dan is kedhimetayi zan kedì.
- ⁷ He Megbevayà, kenè nu itugut he mekelikey sikandan te
silut tenged te kelelalung dan.
Dèdeeti nu sikandan tenged te pauk nu kandan.
- ⁸ Netuenan nu is menge keseengan ku.
Edtentenuzan nu is menge timpu he zutun nekesinegew
a.
Kenè be inlista nu heini ziyà te libru nu?
- ⁹ He Megbevayà, dutun te ked-umawa ku kenikew ebpe-
mekepelaguy is menge kuntada ku.
Nesegazan ku heini tenged te edlevanan a kenikew te
Megbevayè ku.
- ¹⁰ NENGAZEN he Megbevayà, edeligen ku sikew tenged te
saad nu.
- ¹¹ Kenà a egkahandek su edsarig a kenikew.

Wazà etew he ebpekezezaat kedi.

¹² Edtumanen ku, Megbevayè ku, is pesarig ku kenikew.
Ibpemuhat ku is pemuhat te kebpeselamat kenikew.

¹³ Su midlibri a kenikew te kemetayen,
ne wazè nu mehimuwa he mezaag a,
su wey a mekepengungubpaan diyà te etuvangan nu,
Megbevayà, te kebpengungubpaan he merayag.

57

Ampù para te Kebuyù te Tavang te Megbevayà

¹ Kehizuwi a, Megbevayè ku, su ziyà a te kenikew med-
aput,

iring a te pispis te tagbis he ebpelekup te iney zin.

Ed-aput a ziyà te kenikew taman te wazè en bangkit.

² Ed-umew a ziyà te kenikew te Uteu Lavew he Megbe-
vayà,

iyana ka edtuman te mibpeleyagan nu kediey.

³ Puun te langit ebpekeuma is tavang nu te kedlibri kediey.
Ebpeel-elezan nu is menge etew he edsurung kediey.

Ibpeehè nu is gagew nu wey kebmetinumanen nu para
kediey.

⁴ Edliguyan a te menge kuntada ku he iring te menge
erimaung he andam he edawi te etew.

Is menge ngipen dan iyan is menge vangkew wey menge
vesut te panà.

Is menge zilè dan iyan is megarang he menge ispada.

⁵ Ipeehè nu, Megbevayè ku, is kekgkemekegegehèm nu ziyà
te langit wey kayi te tivuuk he kelibutan.

⁶ Neseeng a su edlitagen a te menge kuntada ku.

Ne mibangbang daan sikandan te para egkeulugan ku,
piru iyan sikandan neulug duen.

⁷ Edsarig a ziyà te kenikew Megbevayè ku.

Egkanta a te kanta he idalig kenikew.

⁸ Ed-enew a emun egkeriwaswas en, ne ed-endamen ku is gehinawa ku wey is menge gelemiten ku te ked-tukar he zuen menge kuwirdas su para egkegamit ku te kedalig kenikew.

⁹ Edeligen ku sikew, Nengazen, diyà te teliwazà te menge etew.

Egkentahan ku sikew ziyà te teliwazà te keet-etawan diyà te senge nenasyun.

¹⁰ Su is gagew nu wey kebmetinumanen nu ne kenà egkesukud;

metikang pa heini te langit.

¹¹ Ipeehè nu NENGAZEN is kegkemekegegehèm nu ziyà te langit wey kayi te tivuuk he kelibutan.

58

Egkezeetan is menge Lalung

¹ Sikiyu is menge pengulu, metazeng be is kedhukum niw te menge etew?

² Kenà! Su iyan niw zà ed-isipen is kebaal te mezaat.

Ebpebleviyan niw is menge etew ziyà te inged niw.

³ Is menge lalung, ebpekeziyuan dan is Megbevayà ne edtarùtarù dan puun pa te kegkeetew zan.

⁴⁻⁵ Mevisa sikandan iring te menge uled.

Iring sikandan te zurepu he kenà ebpemineg te lageng te metau he ebmansu te uled.

⁶ He NENGAZEN he Megbevayà, iawè nu is kebpekegaga zan te kebpendezaat he iring te edsepù ka te ngipen te menge erimaung.

⁷ Mahanew pezem sikandan iring te wahig he egkemeza-

han, ne emun ebpanà sikandan, ne kenè dan pezem mekeigù.

⁸ Meiring pezem sikandan te tuwey he egkaapug,

etawa vatà he neranran he wazè en mekevulug mekaahà te merayag.

⁹ Dezeeti nu sikandan, batà etawa megurang. Dezeeti sikandan he megaan pa te ed-initen he ziniyun he edtevanan te menge zezeisey he kayu.

¹⁰ Egkelipey is menge metazeng emun egkeehè dan he edsilutan nu is menge lalung ne ebpematey sikan-dan.

¹¹ Dutun ebpekekagi is menge etew te,
 “Tutuu iyan he zuen suhul te menge metazeng;
 ne zuen Megbevayà he edhukum te menge etew kayi te kelibutan.”

59

Ampù para te Kebuyù te Tavang te Megbevayà he Ebpeke-sugat te menge Mezaat

¹ He Megbevayà, libriya a te kedezaat kedì te menge kuntada ku;
 iyan ka metau he kenà a mekeizi te menge etew he egkuntada kedì.

² Libriya a te kegkaid te lalung he menge etew he ebpemenhimatey.

³ NENGAZEN, ahaa nu man, mid-eyanan e zan, su edhimetayan e zan minsan pa te wazà a mekesalà diyà te kandan.

⁴⁻⁵ Wazà neveelan ku he salà, piru andam sikandan he edsurung kedì.

He NENGAZEN he Megbevayà he Mekegegehem, Megbevayà te Israel, segipaa ad ne tevangi ad guntaan.

Siluti nu en is menge etew he wazà medtuu kenikew.
 Kenè nu ikehizu is menge seligkep.

⁶ Ebpemenlikù dan ke egkesakep en is iring te asu he ebpemenhiniger he edliguyliguy te inged.

⁷ Peminega nu is ebpengegiyen dan;

memesakit heini he iring te ispada.

Egkagi pa sikandan te, “Wazà ebpekezing kenami.”

⁸ Piru ed-engitan nu zà sikandan, NENGAZEN.

Ed-un-undahan nu zà sikandan is wazà medtuu kenikew.

⁹ He Megbevayà, iyan ka zesen ku;

edtagad a kenikew su ziyà a layun te kenikew edangep,

¹⁰ ne iyan ka Megbevayà he mibmahal kedì.

Iyan ka huna kedì ne ipeehè nu kedì is kegkezaaga te
menge kuntada ku.

¹¹ Piru hunaa nu sikandan resaya ne human nu himetayi
su para kenà egkelipatan te menge etew ku is paagi nu te
kedsilut te menge kuntada nu.

He NENGAZEN he iyan layun ebpengalang kenami, tezina
nu wey zèdeeti nu is menge kuntada ku pinaagi te
gehem nu.

¹² Edhimu sikandan te salà pinaagi te ebpengegiyen dan,
umbe verakat he iyan mekeutel kandan is kegkemepele-
vawan dan.

Ebpenrawak dan wey edtarùtarù,

¹³ umbe tenged te pauk nu kandan, dèdeeti nu sikandan
taman te egkepurung sikandan egkahanew.

Ne zutun egketuanan te keet-etawan kayi te tivuuk he
kelibutan he iyan ka hadi te Israel.

¹⁴ Emun mezukilem ebpemenlikù is menge kuntada ku he
iring te asu he ebpemenhiniger he edliguyliguy te
inged.

¹⁵ Iring sikandan te asu he edliguyliguy su ebpen-ahà te
egkekaan din,
ne egngesnges emun kenà egkahanthey.

¹⁶ Iyan, siak mulà, egkanta a mehitenged te gehem nu.
Kada meselem ebpekezaging a is egkanta mehitenged te
gagew nu.

Su geina te ziyà a layun te kenikew edangep ne iyan ka ebpengelintau para wazà mezaat he egkehitaavu kedi emun timpu te kelised.

¹⁷ He Megbevayà, iyan ka ebegey kedi te zeseni; egkanta a te menge idalig kenikew, su iyan ka eputè ku, is Megbevayà he mibmahal kedi.

60

Ampu para te Kebuyù te Tavang te Megbevayà

¹ He Megbevayà, mid-engkezan key kenikew ne ketau nu is kegkezaaga kenami.

Nepeukan key kenikew, ne guntaan segipaa key en.

² Midhuyung nu wey impeveka nu is tanà he Israel, iyan, guntaan edhangyù a ziyà te kenikew he purungi nu en heini su hapit en egketempag.

³ Sikami is menge etew nu ibpepurung key kenikew ibpaantus.

Ebpekeziregdireg key en he henduen be te midlangut key kenikew te vinu.

⁴ Piru sikami is edtahud kenikew, ebpetizeenan key kenikew

su wey key mekelikey te vesut te panà te menge kuntada.

⁵ Luwasa key pinaagi te gehem nu.

Tevaka nu is menge kebpengemuyù dey su para melibri key is menge minahal nu.

⁶ He Megbevayà, migkagi ka ziyà te valey nu te,

“Ebpekezaag a; ebhinen ku is Shekem wey is Sugud he Sucot ne ibpemegey ku ziyà te menge etew ku.

⁷ Kediey is Gilead wey is Manase.

Is Efraim iyan menlelavan ku,

ne is Juda iyan perezumala ku.

⁸ Ne suluguen ku mulà is Moab ne ed-engkenen ku is Edom.

Ne idsegyawan ku is kegkezeega ku te Filistia.”

⁹ Hentei is ed-uwit kedì diyà te Edom wey ziyà te inged kayi he mibpeliguyan te menge verengbeng?

¹⁰ Kenè be iyan ka, is Megbevayà he midselikwey kenami he wazè en meduma te menge sundaru zey?

¹¹ Tevangi key te kebpekidtebek te menge kuntada zey, su kenà ebplus is tavang te etew.

¹² He Megbevayà, ebpekezaag key pinaagi te tavang nu, su iyan ka ebpekezaag te menge kuntada.

61

Ampù para te Kebpelavan te Megbevayà

¹ He Megbevayà, peminega nu is ked-umew ku, peminega nu is ked-ampù ku.

² Puun dini te meziyù he lugar ebpengumew a kenikew su neewaan ad te perateng.

Uwita a kenikew ziyà te lugar he wazà duen ebpekekaid,

³ su iyan ka pengalang ku;

iring ka te turi he iyan kenà ibpekeseled te menge kuntada ziyà te inged.

⁴ Ipeubpà a ziyà te valey nu te wazà pidtemanan.

Ipaaput a ziyà te kenikew iring te kebpeeputa te tagbis te menge pispis din pinaagi te kedlekupi zin kandan.

⁵ Su nezineg nu, Megbevayè ku, is menge penaad ku kenikew,

ne mibegayan a kenikew te menge vutang he ibegey nu ziyà te menge etew he edtahud kenikew.

⁶ Pekelugeyaza nu is untung te hadi ne ipahadi nu seled te wazà pidtemanan pinaagi te kegkehimu he hadi te menge kevuwazan din.

- ⁷ Berakat he medhadì sikandin te wazà pidtemanan he iyan ka eduma kandin, is Megbevayà.
 Levani nu sikandin tenged te gagew nu wey kebmetinumanen nu.
- ⁸ Ne zutun layun a egkanta te kedalig kenikew, ne layun ku edtumana is menge penaad ku kenikew.

62

Edsarig te Kedlavan te Megbevayà

- ¹ Diyè e zà te Megbevayà ebpekehimeley, ne ebpuun diyà te kandin is kelibriyanan ku.
- ² Iyan sikandin endilungè ku wey menluluwas ku. Iyan sikandin eputè ku, umbe kenà a egkezeetan.
- ³ Sikiyu is langun he menge kuntada ku, sengemenu kelugayad is kedtulunga niw kedsurunga kediey te kedezaat kedì?
 Iring a te verengbeng he egketempag en wey te kudal he midsulad en.
- ⁴ Egkesuatan a keniyu te ebpaawà puun te metikang he ketengdanan ku.
 Ne igkelipey niw is kedtarùtarù.
 Meupiya uvag is menge lalag niw kayi te kedì piru ziyà te gehinawa niw ebpenrewakan a keniyu.
- ⁵ Diyè ku zà te Megbevayà egkaangken is kebpekehimeley ku su ibpeperateng e zin.
- ⁶ Iyan dà sikandin endilungè ku wey menluluwas ku. Iyan sikandin eputè ku, umbe kenà a egkezeetan.
- ⁷ Iyan is Megbevayà edlibri kedì wey ebegey kedì te zengeg.
 Iyan sikandin melig-en he endilungè ku he edlavan kedì.
- ⁸ Sikiyu is menge etew te Megbevayà, sarig kew kandin te langun he timpu!
 Kegiya niw ziyà te kandin is langun he igkegiyagiya niw

su iyan sikandin kelasag tew.

⁹ Is menge etew, dungganen man etawa kenà, ne kenà egkeserigan.

Neked-iring dà he wazà pulus; emun edtimbangan sikan-dan ne edhuna pa sikandan he mahagkap te kera-mag.

¹⁰ Kenè kew medsarig te kebpeneligkep te azen.

Kenè niw peretenga is keupiyaanan pinaagi te kebpe-nakew.

Minsan edekelè pa is ketigeyunan niw, ne kenè niw heini serigi.

¹¹ Layun ku en egkezineg he egkagi is Megbevayà te kandin is gehem wey is gagew.

¹² Kenà duwazuwa he ebelesan te Nengazen is menge etew sumalà is mibeelan dan.

63

Is Kebpengenduya te Megbevayà

¹ He Megbevayà, iyan ka Megbevayè ku, ne meselem pa utew ne edangep e en diyà te kenikew.

Ke và ke zà wahig ne egkemezahan a kenikew.

Iring te ziyà a te memaza he tanà he wazà duen wahig.

² Neehè ku is kekgemekegegehem nu wey kekgetelehuzen nu ziyà te valey nu.

³ Edeligen ku sikew su is gagew nu edhuna pa he mahal kenà is untung.

⁴ Ebpelelemtan ku sikew te kemulu e pa uuyag.

Ibayew ku is menge velad ku te ked-ampù diyà te kenikew.

⁵ Egkekuntintu a iring te etew he nahantey te gastu.

Ne ed-ugyab a is egkelipey he edalig kenikew.

⁶ Ne zutun te kedhizegè ku ne edtentenuzan ku sikew.

Ebpurungan ku sikew ed-is-isipa te tivuuk he kezukile-man,

⁷ su iyan ka midtavang kedì.

Ne ed-ugyab a te kegelipey zutun te kebpeeputa nu kedì diyà te kenikew he iring te kedlekupi te tagbis te menge pispis din.

⁸ Mid-uvey a ziyà te kenikew, ne migewezan a kenikew su para kenà a mekeizi.

⁹ Is egkesuat he edhimatey kedì ne ziyà ebpekepevayà te ubpeey te menge minatey.

¹⁰ Ebpematay sikandan te tebek, ne is menge lawa zan egkeenen te leew he menge asu.

¹¹ Egkelipey is hadi tenged te midhimu te Megbevayà diyà te kandin.

Egkelipey zaan is langun he ebpenangdù diyà te Megbevayà.

Piru ibpetiem mulà te Megbevayà is menge teruen.

64

Is Silut te menge Lalung

¹ He Megbevayà, peminega nu is riklamu ku.

Tipigi nu is untung ku su midhulgà a te menge kuntada ku.

² Iyan ka metau he kenà medlampus is mezaat he planu kedì te grupu te menge lalung.

³ Mesakit is kebpengagikagi zan, iring te ispada wey vala te panà.

⁴ Utew zà melemu ziyà te kandan is kegkagi te mesakit he lalag diyà te menge etew he wazà duen igkesawey, ne wazè en kegkahandek dan te kegkagi kayi.

⁵ Ebpehinghingatè dan te kebaal te mezaat he pelanu. Ne ebpelenuwan dan ke hendei zan idlitag is menge litag dan.

Ke sikandan te, “Wazà ebpekaahà kayi.”

⁶ Mibpelanu zan te mezaat ne ke sikandan te,

“Utew meupiya is pelanu tew.”

Kenè egketegkad is isip wey gehinawa te etew.

⁷ Iyan, ebpeanaan sikandan te Megbevayà,
ne egketik-ew zà sikandan egkengetiyuk.

⁸ Edezeetan sikandan te Megbevayà tenged te
ebpengegiyen dan.

Is langun he ebpekaahà kandan ne ebpemenggemengge-
men te kedsudi kandan.

⁹ Ne zutun egkengahandek is langun he menge etew.
Ne egngunngunuen dan is mibpemeelan te Megbevayà,
ne edtudtulen dan haazà.

¹⁰ Egkelipey wey edalig te NENGAZEN is langun he menge
metazeng tenged te mibeelan din,
ne ebuyù dan he kelesagi zin sikandan.

65

Kedalig wey Kebpeselamat

¹ He Megbevayà, ereg ka he edeligen dey ziyà te Zion!
Ne edtumanen dey is penangdù dey kenikew.

² Is langun he menge etew ed-uvey ziyà te kenikew su
edtevaken nu is menge kebpengemuyù dan.

³ Minsan mahabet is menge salè dey, ebpeseyluwen key
gihapun kenikew.

⁴ Deyzey is etew he mibpilà nu wey midhinggat nu he ziyà
med-ubpà te valey nu.

Diyà te valey nu he iyan kes segradu he ubpeey nu
egkeveyangan key te meupiya he menge vutang.

⁵ He Megbevayà he menluluwas dey,
edtevaken key kenikew pinaagi te egkein-inuwan he
menge vaal he mibeelan nu te kedlibriya nu ke-
nami.

Iyan ka ebpekevegey te keupiyaanan te menge etew kayi
te tivuuk he kelibutan.

⁶ Mekegegehem ka, ne pinaagi te kegkemekegegehem nu insavuk nu is menge vuntud.

⁷ Ibpeengked nu is rekabù te menge vagel wey kegurub te menge etew.

⁸ Minsan sikan is diyà ebpemen-ubpà te meziyù ne nengahandek kenikew, tenged te egkein-inuwan he menge vaal nu. Ebpekeugyab te kegkelihey is menge etew kayi te tivuuk he kelibutan tenged kenikew.

⁹ Ed-etimanen nu is tanà wey ebpeuzanan nu, ne midhimu nu he mekevegey te sebpet. He Megbevayà, is menge wahig nu kenà egkemezahan, ne ebegayan nu te sebpet is menge etew. Id-andam nu is tanà he uuzaran.

¹⁰ Ebpeuzanan nu is ineradu he tanà taman te ebmeyunek heini, ne edtuvazan nu is nenuvù he menge pinemula.

¹¹ Edhimuwen nu he zekelà is menge abut emun tiragun. Is langun he menge lugar he egkepeveyaan nu ne ebpekaangkèn te zekelà he uzar.

¹² Is menge penebtavà diyà te sibsivayan ne zekelà is memeilem he sagbet duen; is menge vuvungan henduen be te menge etew he egkengelihey.

¹³ Is menge penebtavà neeneb te menge ebpemenabtab; is menge sugud neeneb te menge trigu. Heini he menge lugar henduen be te menge etew he ebpemen-ugyab wey ebpemenganta te kegkelihey.

66

Kedalig wey Kebpeselamat

¹ Sikiyu is menge etew kayi te tivuuk he kelibutan,

ugyab kew ziyà te Megbevayà te kegekelipey.

² Kanta kew te kedalig kandin.

Ivegey niw kandin is dengeg pinaagi te kedeliga niw kandin.

³ Kegiyi niw sikandin te, “He Megbevayà, utew iyan egkein-inuwi is menge vaal nu.

Tenged te zekelà he gehem nu nekeluhud diyà te etuvangan nu is menge kuntada nu.

⁴ Is langun he menge etew kayi te tivuuk he kelibutan, edazap dan kenikew.

Ne egkanta zan te kedalig kenikew.”

⁵ Hendini kew, ehaà niw is egkengein-inuwan he mibpemeelan te Megbevayà diyà te menge etew.

⁶ Nekehipanew is menge kepuun tew ziyà te zagat, su mibpengelinteuwan din he meluwis is dagat su wey mekelepew is tanà;

ne umbe edlipey kiw.

⁷ Edhadì sikandin te wazà pidtemanan pinaagi te gehem din,

ne ebpeniizan din is menge nasyun.

Ne kenà ereg he ebpegalbu is menge mesinupaken te Megbevayà.

⁸ Sikiyu is menge etew, deliga niw is Megbevayà.

Ipezineg niw is kedeliga niw kandin.

⁹ Edtipigan din is untung tew, ne wazè din itugut he mezeeti kiw.

¹⁰ He Megbevayà, iyan tutuu is migezaman key kenikew; midhimu key kenikew he lunsey iring te pelata he midlunsey pinaagi te hapuy.

¹¹ Intugut nu he meutel key wey impevavè key kenikew te mevegat he uwiten.

¹² Mibpetekutakan key kenikew te menge kuntada zey;

iring key te mideleman wey nekegawas puun te nevinsulan.

Iyan, guntaan midhimu nu en he meupiya is kebpekesavuk dey.

¹³ Ebpemuhat a ziyà te valey nu te menge pemuhat he edtutungen.

Edtumanen ku is menge penangdù ku ziyà te kenikew,

¹⁴ he migkagi ku kenikew hein egkeregenan a.

¹⁵ Ebpemuhat a ziyà te kenikew te melambù he menge uyagen he kerehidu, tudu he vaka, wey kambing. Iyan heini pemuhat he edtutungen.

¹⁶ Sikiyu is langun he edtahud te Megbevayà, hendini kew wey a keniyu peminega;

edtudtulan ku sikiyu ke hengkey is mibeelan din kedi.

¹⁷ Mibuyù a te tavang diyà te kandin ne midalig ku sikandin.

¹⁸ Emun wazè ku itug-an is menge salè ku ne kenà a pezem ebpeminegen te Nengazen.

¹⁹ Piru mibpemineg a te Megbevayà; midineg din is ked-ampù ku.

²⁰ Edeligen ku is Megbevayà, su midsegipè din is ked-ampù ku,

ne kenà duwazuwa is kebmahala zin kedi.

67

Kanta te Kebpeselamat

¹ He Megbevayà, kehizuwi key wey tuvazi key.

Ipeehè nu kenami is keupiya nu,

² su para metueni ziyà te langun he menge nasyun te tivuuk he kelibutan is paagi nu wey is kedluwas nu.

³ He Megbevayà, berakat he edeligen ka te tivuuk he menusiya.

⁴ Berakat he megalew he egkanta te kegkelihey is langun he menge etew kayi te tivuuk he kelibutan, tenged te ketazeng te kedhukum nu kandan wey kegiyahi nu kandan.

⁵ Berakat he edeligen ka te langun he menge etew, Megbevayè ku.

⁶⁻⁷ Berakat he mebegey te sebpet is tanà.

Berakat he edtuvazan kiw te Megbevayè tew.

Berakat he edtahud kandin is langun he menge etew ziyà te minsan hendei kayi te kelibutan.

68

Kanta Mehitenged te Kebpekezaag

¹ He Megbevayà, ipedsusuwey nu en is menge kuntada nu. Berakat he mekepelaguy sikandan.

² Segsega nu sikandan iring te evel he idlayap te keramag. Dezeeti nu is menge lalung diyà te etuvangan nu, iringa nu te kendilà he egketunew te hapuy.

³ Piru is menge metazeng, ed-ugyab sikandan te kegkelihey ziyà te etuvangan nu.

⁴ Kentahi niw is Megbevayà, kentahi niw sikandin te menge kedalig. Deliga niw sikandin is ed-untud te gapun. Is ngazan din iyan is NENGAZEN; mebmelipayen kew ziyà te etuvangan din.

⁵ Is Megbevayà he ziyà ed-ubpà te segradu he valey zin, ed-elimahan din is menge ilu ne edlevanan din is menge valu he vahi.

⁶ Ebegeyan din te pemilya sikan is egketawantawan ne melipayen is menge vihag he edlibriyen din.

Iyan, is menge mesinupaken mulà, diyà sikandan ebpekeubpà te meinit he lugar he memaza is tanà duen.

⁷ He Megbevayà, hein mibpenguluwan nu is menge etew nu te kedhipanew ziyà te sibsivayan,

⁸ nehuyung is tanà wey mid-uzan su geina te nekeuma ka, is Megbevayà te Israel. Impezayag nu is keugelingen nu ziyà te Sinai.

⁹ Ne wazà kurang te uzan he imbegey nu, umbe nepurung mahames is memaza he tanà he imbegey nu ziyà te menge etew nu.

¹⁰ Ne zutun med-ubpà is menge etew nu, ne tenged te keupiya nu mibegayan nu is menge pubri he menge etew te egkinehenglanan dan.

¹¹ Nenelaan ka, Nengazen, ne impenudtul haazà te mahabet he menge vahi:

¹² “Nemelaguy is menge hadi wey is menge sundaru zan, ne is menge azen dan mibahin te menge vahi he tig-Israel.

¹³ Minsan sikan is mibpetagak diyà te tudil te menge kerehidu nekezawat te vahin he menge ledawan he merepatik,

he is menge pakpak dan mid-epizan te pelata ne mid-epizan te lunsey he vulawan is puru dutun te pakpak dan.”

¹⁴ Hein impedsusuwey te Megbevayà he Mekegegehem sikan is menge hadi,

henduen sikandan te menge ayis he midtanà diyà te Buntud he Zalmon.

¹⁵ Utew mekempet is Buntud he Bashan; mahabet is menge vuvungan dutun.

¹⁶ Maan is nesina heini te vuntud he mibpilà te Megbevayà he iyan ed-ubpaan din te wazà pidtemanan?

¹⁷ Nekeuma is NENGAZEN diyà te valey zin he ebpuun diyà te Sinai duma te linibu he menge kerwahi zin.

¹⁸ Hein mibpeketikang sikandin, mahabet he menge vihag is mid-uwit din, ne midawat din is menge gasa he ebpuun diyà te menge etew, minsan is ebpuun diyà te mesinupaken kandin. Ne kayi te kenitew ed-ubpà is NENGAZEN he Megbevayà.

¹⁹ Ereg he edeligen is NENGAZEN he Megbevayà he menluluwas tew, su andew-andew edtevangin kiw zin te menge prublima tew.

²⁰ Is Megbevayè tew, Megbevayà he edlibri. Iyan sikandin NENGAZEN he Megbevayà he edlibri kenitew te kemetayan.

²¹ Kenà duwazuwa he ebekbeken te Megbevayà is ulu te menge kuntada zin he kenà ed-engked te kebaal te salà.

²² Migkagi is Nengazen te, “Ibpelekù ku is menge kuntada ku he ebpuun diyà te Bashan;

ibpelekù ku sikandan ebpuun diyà te zizalem te zagat,

²³ su ebpenhimetayan sikandan ne edtekutakan niw is lengesa zan

ne edtolongan heini ebpendilai te menge asu niw.”

²⁴ He Megbevayà wey Hadì ku, egkaahà te langun is kedsilibraha te menge etew nu te kezeegan nu pinaagi te kedhendiyè dan te valey nu.

²⁵ Edhuna is ebpemenganta, ne ebpehuziyan is ebpemenduyug te kanta,
ne ziyà te pid-elangan dan iyan is menge raga he ebpeza-
ging te menge tamburin.

²⁶ Ne ibensag dan is lalag he edhenduen te,
“Deliga niw is Megbevayà ke edtigum kew!
Sikiyu is langun he kevuwazan ni Israel, deliga niw is
NENGAZEN!”

²⁷ Edhuna is deisey he tribu ni Benjamin,
ne iyan edtinundug is menge pengulu te Juda дума is
menge grupu zan,
ne edtinundug kandan is menge pengulu te Zebulun wey
Naftali.

²⁸ He Megbevayà, ipeehè nu is gehem nu iring te mibeelan
nu ziyà te kenami zengan.

²⁹ Tenged te valey nu ziyà te Jerusalem ed-uwit is menge
hadì te gasa zan kenikew.

³⁰ Dewaya nu heeyan is nasyun he iring te kumekaid he
langgam diyà te meribpesen.

Dewaya nu zaan is menge nasyun he iring te menge tudu
he vaka дума te menge nati

taman te edluhud sikandan ne idhalad dan diyà te
kenikew is menge pelata zan.

Ipedsusuwey nu is menge etew he igkelipey zan is
kebpekidtebek.

³¹ Ebpesakup kenikew is menge tig-Ehipto.

Ne egkengelagewlagew is menge tig-Etiopia te kebegey te
gasà ziyà te kenikew.

³² Sikiyu is menge sakup te menge ginhedian kayi te
kelibutan, kentahi niw is Megbevayà.

Kanta kew te kedalig te Nengazen

³³ he ed-untud te kezaan he langit.

Peminega niw is ebpenrigungrigung he lageng din.

³⁴ Ipeyayag niw is kegkemekegegem te Megbevayà he edhadì te Israel.

Is langit ebpaahà te kegkemekegegem din.

³⁵ Ebpendingubduven ki is ed-etuvang te Megbevayà te Israel ziyà te segradu he ubpeey zin.

Ebegayan din te gehem wey zesèn is menge etew zin.

Dait he edeligen is Megbevayà!

69

Ampù para te Kebpetavang

¹ Libriya a, Megbevayè ku, su neiring ad te etew he hapit en egkelened.

² Henduen be te egkelenepe en diyà te mezalem he vasak he kenà egketegkad.

Ne henduen be zaan te egketembunan a te menge vagel su ziyà a te mezalem he wahig.

³ Neveley ad te kebuyù te tavang ne mesakit en is bekereng ku.

Mibmerusirem en is ked-ehè ku te kedtagad te tavang nu, Megbevayè ku.

⁴ Utew mahabet is edumut wey egkesuat he edhimatey kedì te wazà hustu he hinungdan.

Iyan erubasa ku he edhuna pa sikandan he mezakel te vulvul ku.

Ed-ulugan e zan te kewusa ne idtegel zan ibpeulì kedì is menge vutang he wazè ku tekawa.

⁵ He Megbevayè ku, netuenan nu is ketutulebungì ku; wazà mekeeles kenikew is menge salè ku.

⁶ He Nengazen he MEGBEVAYÀ he Mekegegem he Megbevayà te Israel,

berakat he kenà mepeel-elezi tenged kediey is menge
etew he edsarig wey edangep diyà te kenikew.

⁷ Su tenged kenikew ed-insultuwan a wey ebpeel-elezan.

⁸ Su in-iring a te langyew te menge kezuzumahi ku,
ne is menge suled ku wazè e zan isipa he suled dan.

⁹ Ebpesipelahan a tenged te kebmahala ku te valey nu.
Ibmesakit te gehinawa ku is lalag te menge etew he
insultu kenikew.

¹⁰ Emun edsinegew a wey ebpuasa a, ne ebpeel-elezan e
zan.

¹¹ Emun ebivisti a te saku su wey maahà he egkeseeng a,
ne edsudien e zan.

¹² Iyan a layun ed-ituka te menge etew he ebpemimpinuu
ziyà te pultahan te inged,
ne egkekanta is egkengelangut te kanta he idsudì kedì.

¹³ Iyan, ed-ampù a ziyà te kenikew, NENGAZEN.

Ne zeyzey ke zutun te timpu te kegkehizuwi nu en kedì,
ne edtevaken nu is ampù ku tenged te zekelà he
gagew nu kedì.

Su metinumanen ka te saad nu te kedlibri,

¹⁴ tevangi a para kenà a melenep diyà te vasak.

Libriya a kenikew te menge edezaat kedì he iring te
edlibriyen a kenikew ziyà te mezalem he wahig.

¹⁵ Kenè nu itugut he mebpatay a tenged te kegketembuni
kedì te menge vagel.

¹⁶ NENGAZEN, tevaka a tenged te keupiya nu wey kebma-
hala nu kedì.

Segipaa a tenged te zekelà he hizu nu kedì.

¹⁷ Kena a kenikew elesi is suluguen nu.

Tevaka ad kenikew guntaan su melised is kebpekesavuk
ku.

¹⁸ Uvey ka kayi te kediey ne libriya a te kedezaat kedì te
menge kuntada ku.

¹⁹ Netuenan nu is kebpeel-elezi kedì, is ked-insultuwi kedì,
wey is kedezeeti te zengeg ku.

Neehè nu is langun he menge kuntada ku.

²⁰ Inmesakit te gehinawa ku is kebpeel-elezi zan kedì
ne mibmezaat is isip ku.

Ebperetengen ku is kegehizuwi kedì, piru wazà nehizu
kedì.

Ebperetengen ku is kedlipaya kedì, piru wazà midlipey
kedì.

²¹ Midsevukan dan hinuun te hilu is keenen ku,
ne hein egkemezahan a, sukà is imbegey zan kedì.

²² Emun egastu sikandan, berakat he mehimu haazà he
igkezeeti zan дума te menge megeliyug dan.

²³ Berakat he mengelakap sikandan wey pen-elia.

²⁴ NENGAZEN, ivusbus nu ziyà te kandan is pauk nu.

Ipegezami nu kandan is rerangit nu.

²⁵ Berakat he ewai zan en is ed-ubpaan dan wey wazè en
dutum ed-ubpà.

²⁶ Su ebpesipelahan dan is menge etew he edsilutan nu,
ne idantal zan is kebpekebmeregen dutun te midsilutan
nu.

²⁷ Ne iuman nu heeyan te menge salè dan ne kenè nu en
sikandan libriya.

²⁸ Penasa nu is menge ngazan dan diyà te libru he edlista-
han nu te menge uuyag,

ne kenè nu sikandan ilista zuma te menge metazeng.

²⁹ He Megbevayà, nesekitan a wey nekaantus a,
umbe levani a kenikew pinaagi te kedlibriya nu kediey.

³⁰ Edeligen ku is Megbevayà pinaagi te kanta.

Ibegey ku kandin is dengeg pinaagi te kebpeselamat ku.

³¹ Ebpekelipey pa heini te NENGAZEN kenà te menge
pemuhah he vaka.

³² Emun egkaahà heini te munge egkaayuayu, ne egken-gelihey zan;
ebmelig-en is munge etew he midangep diyà te Megbevayà.

³³ Ebpeminegen te NENGAZEN is munge egkaayuayu, ne kenè din egkelipatan is munge etew zin he mibihag.

³⁴ Deliga niw is Megbevayà, sikiyu is langun he ziyà te langit, kayi te kelibutan, wey ziyà te zagat.

³⁵ Su edlibriyen te Megbevayà is Jerusalem, ne ed-umanan din ebenguna is munge inged diyà te Juda. Dutun ed-ubpà is munge etew zin ne iyan dan ebpekaangken kenian he tanà.

³⁶ Is munge kevuwazan te munge suluguen din iyan ebpekepegevilin kayi, ne sikan is mibmahal kandin ne ebpekeubpà dutun.

70

Ampù para te Kebuyù te Tavang te Megbevayà (Menge Salmo 40:13-17)

¹ NENGAZEN he Megbevayà, libriye e en wey tevangi e en guntaan.

² Berakat he mepeel-elezi wey meliveg is munge etew he egkesuat he edhimatey kedì.

Berakat he ebpemelaguy he egkepeel-elezan is langun he egkesuat he mezeeti a.

³ Berakat he is munge etew he edsudì kedì ebpekeiniyug tenged te kegkeeled dan.

⁴ Ne is langun he midangep diyà te kenikew, berakat he melihey zan tenged kenikew.

Ne sikan is utew zan igkesuat is kedlibri nu, ne verakat he layun dan megkagi te,
“Dait he edeligen is Megbevayà!”

⁵ Bahin kedì, egkaayuayu wey pubri a.
 Uveyi a kenikew, Megbevayè ku!
 Iyan ka edtavang wey menluluwas ku.
 NENGAZEN, gègaani ad kenikew tevangi guntaan.

71

Tudtula is Mibeelan te Megbevayà Taman te Taman

- ¹ NENGAZEN, diyà a te kenikew med-aput.
 Kenè nu itugut he mepeel-elezi a.
- ² Tevangi a wey luwasa a su metazeng ke man.
 Peminega a wey luwasa a.
- ³ Kelesagi a iring te nekeendilung a te watu,
 su ziyè e zà layun te kenikew edangep.
 Kenà duwazuwa he edlibriyen a kenikew, su iyan ke man
 endilungè ku wey melig-en he elesà ku.
- ⁴ He Megbevayè ku, luwasa a te kezeetan he edhimuwen
 te menge lalung wey mesipala he menge etew.
- ⁵ He Nengazen he MEGBEVAYÀ, diyà te kenikew is per-
 ateng ku.
 Su puun te vatè e pa ne midsarig e en kenikew.
- ⁶ Puun pa te ked-enaka kedì, edsarig e en diyà te kenikew
 ne edlevanan a kenikew.
 Ne edeligen ku sikew te wazà pidtemanan.
- ⁷ Mahabet is nekeiring kedì he ziyà ed-aput te kenikew
 su geina te neehè dan pinaagi te kedlevani nu kedì he iyan
 ka iyan melig-en he eputà.
- ⁸ Layun ku edeliga is kegkemekegegehem nu.
- ⁹ Kena a kenikew engkezi emun megurang ad.
 Kenà a kenikew pesegdana emun meluya ad.
- ¹⁰ Su midtigum is menge kuntada ku su mid-uyun dan
 mehitenged kediey;
 egkesuatan e zan te edhimatey.
- ¹¹ Ke sikandan te,

“Mibey-anan en sikandin te Megbevayà,
umbe edel-asen tew sikandin ne edeopen tew,
su wazè en edtavang kandin.”

¹² He Megbevayè ku, kenà a kenikew pekeziyui;
kenè ka langanlangan is edtavang kedì.

¹³ Berakat he mepeel-elezi wey mengezeeti is menge etew
he mibutangbutang kedì.

Berakat he mepeel-elezi wey susudia is menge etew he
egkesuat he edezaat kedì.

¹⁴ Piru siak, Megbevayè ku, layun a ebperateng te tavang
nu,
ne ibpeiseg ku pa is kedeliga ku kenikew.

¹⁵ Layun ku edtudtula is metazeng he ebeelan nu he
kedlibri te menge etew nu,
minsan pa te kenè ku heini egketegkad ke maan.

¹⁶ Edhendiyà a te valey nu, Nengazen he MEGBEVAYÀ, ne
edeligen ku sikew tenged te menge mibeelan nu
he nezumahan te zekelà he gehem.

Iyan dà edtudtulen ku is ketazeng nu.

¹⁷ He Megbevayà, puun te vatè e pa, mibpenurù ad
kenikew mehitenged te egkein-inuwan he menge
vaal nu,
ne taman en guntaan is kebpenudtula ku kayi.

¹⁸ Ne minsan pa te ebmegurang e en su ed-uvanen ad, ne
kenà a kenikew pesegdana, Megbevayè ku,
zutun te kebpenudtula ku te gehem nu wey zesèn nu ziyà
te huziyan he menge lapis te menge kevuwazan.

¹⁹ Is ketazeng nu, Megbevayè ku, kenà egketegkad.
Egkein-inuwan is mibpemeelan nu; wazà iyan iring
kenikew.

²⁰ Minsan ibpesagad a kenikew te mahabet he menge elentusen, ne ebegayan a gihapun kenikew te vegu he untung;

egkeiring a te minatey he ebenhawen nu zed.

²¹ Ebegayan a kenikew te zekelà he zengeg,

ne ed-umanan a kenikew edlipaya.

²² He Megbevayè ku, tenged te kebmetinumanen nu edeligen ku sikew pinaagi te kedtugar te alpa.

Edeligen ku sikew, is Wagas he Megbevayà te Israel, pinaagi te kekganta ku he eduyugan te alpa.

²³ Igkulahì ku is kekgelipey ku zutun te kekganta ku te kedalig kenikew

tenged te kedlibriya nu kediey.

²⁴ Layun ku edtudtula is ketazeng nu,

su is egkesuat he edezaat kedì nepeel-elezan wey neliveg.

72

Ampù para te Hadi

¹ He Megbevayà, penurua nu is hadì te kenikew he paagi te kedhukum he metazeng,

² para egkezumahan te ketazeng is kedhukumi zin te menge etew nu lavew en is egkengaayu-ayu.

³ Berakat he ebpekevegey te keuswagan te menge etew nu is menge vuntut wey menge vuvungan tenged te ketazeng te hadì.

⁴ Berakat he edlevanan wey edtevangen te hadì is menge egkaayuayu,

ne edaagen din is menge etew he edaagdaag kandan.

⁵ Berakat he ebpedayun is kedhadì din te wazà pidtemanan pinaagi te kegkehimu he hadì te menge kevuwazan din, mintras duen pa andew wey vulan.

- ⁶ Berakat he egkeiring sikandin te uzan he ebpekevegey te wahig kayi te kelibutan.
- ⁷ Dutun te timpu te kedhadì din, berakat he kenà egkaawà is ketazeng
ne kenà egkaawà is kekgemeuswagen te ked-ubpà te menge etew taman te taman.
- ⁸ Berakat he is ginhedian din ebpuun te sevaha he zagat ne taman en te sevaha pa he zagat,
wey puun te Wahig he Eufrates ne taman te kinemeziyuan he vahin te kelibutan.
- ⁹ Berakat he mebpsakup kandin is menge kuntada zin he ziyà ebpemen-ubpà te sibsivayan.
- ¹⁰ Berakat he is menge hadì diyà te Tarshish, menge pulu, wey te Sheba, ebegey ziyà te kandin te menge gasa te kebpekilala he ebpsakup sikandan kandin.
- ¹¹ Berakat he ebpsakup kandin is langun he menge hadì ne ebpenilbi kandin is langun he menge nasyun.
- ¹² Su edtevang an din is pinesagdan he menge egkaayuayu, he ebuyù te tavang diyà te kandin.
- ¹³ Egkehizuwan din is menge wazà egkehimu wey egken-gaayuayu,
ne edtevang an din su wey kenà sikandan ebpatay.
- ¹⁴ Edlibriyen din sikandan te kedèdaaga wey kebpe-sipelahi kandan,
su utew mevali sikandan diyà te kandin.
- ¹⁵ Berakat he lugeyazi te untung is hadì!
Berakat he ebegey kandin te vulawan is Sheba.
Berakat he layun sikandin id-ampù he tuvazi sikandin te Megbevayà.
- ¹⁶ Berakat he mebegey te menge abut is tanà minsan is puntur te menge vuntud,
ne meiring te Lebanon he utew uuzaran.

Berakat he mebmahabet is ebpemen-ubpà diyà te menge inged,
meiring sikandan kezakel te menge sagbet diyà te menge vevesukà.

¹⁷ Berakat he kenà egkelipatan is ngazan te hadi te taman te taman mintras duen pa andew.

Berakat he pinaagi kandin edtuvazan is langun he menge nasyun,

ne ebpekekagi is menge etew ziyà te menge nasyun te, “Deyzey sikandin.”

¹⁸ Mezait he edeligen is NENGAZEN he Megbevayà, kes Megbevayà te Israel, he iyan dà ebpekehimu kenihan he menge egkengein-inuwan.

¹⁹ Ereg he edeligen is kekgemekegegehèm din te wazà pidtemanàn.

Berakat he maahà te menge etew kayi te tivuuk he kelibutan is kekgemekegegehèm din.

Amen! Amen!

²⁰ Iyan heini ketepusan he menge kebpengemuyù ni David te anak ni Jesse.

73

Is Metazeng he Kedhukum te Megbevayà

¹ Meupiya iyan is Megbevayà te Israel, lavew en diyà te menge etew he lumpiyu is gehinawa zan.

² Piru siak, hapit en egkaawà is kedtuu ku,

³ su nesina a te gelbuwen wey lalung he menge etew hein neehè ku he mid-uswag sikandan.

⁴ Meupiya is kedlelawa zan ne kenà mesakit is kemetayen dan.

⁵ Wazà menge elentusen dan ne kenà sikandan edlised iring te zuma he menge etew.

- 6 Umbe, melemu zà diyà te kandan is kebpaahà te kekkegelbuwen dan wey kekkemesipala zan.
- 7 Is menge gehinawa zan nepenù en te kelelalung, ne iyan dan dà layun egkeisip is kebaal te mezaat.
- 8 Edsudien dan wey mezaat is ebpengegiyen dan diyà te zuma.
Uteu sikandan hembugiru he ebpenhulgà wey ebpendaagdaag te zuma.
- 9 Mezaat is menge lalag dan he igkuntada zan te Megbevayà diyà te langit wey te menge etew kayi te kelibutan.
- 10 Umbe, minsan is menge etew te Megbevayà edsunud kandan wey ebpengumbenar te egkegiyen dan.
- 11 Ke sikandan te, “Kenà egkesayud is Megbevayà? Wazà hanew te Uteu Lavew he Megbevayà.”
- 12 Iring kenian is menge lalung he etew, wazè dan igkeliveg ne mid-iseg pa is kekkesepian dan.
- 13 Tenged kayi wazè ku maahà is pulus te kedtinazeng ku wey kedlikey ku te salà.
- 14 Layun a kenikew ibpaantus, Megbevayè ku; hapit kada meselem is kedsiluti nu kedì.
- 15 Angin ke mid-iringan ku is lalung he menge etew te ked-un-undaha zan kenikew, ne nelimbangan ku en is menge etew nu.
- 16 Nenigudu a wey ku mesavut heini, piru uteu a midlised,
- 17 taman te midhendiyà a te valey nu, ne zutun nesavut ku human ke hengkey is egkehita vù diyà te lalung he menge etew.
- 18 Benar he idsavuk nu sikandan diyà te wazà kesiguruwan he kebpekesavuk, ne edezeetan nu sikandan.
- 19 Egketik-ew zà sikandan egkengezeeti;

egkeumahan sikandan te mekahandekhandek he hitavù
ne ebpematey sikandan is langun.

²⁰ Is kekgahanew zan iring te tegeinep he emun ed-
kepukew ki is nekelipezeng ne wazè en.

Egkelipatan en sikandan emun egkesilutan nu en sikan-
dan.

²¹ Hein neseeng a wey nesekitan a,

²² nehimu a he iring te tulebung he langgam diyà te
etuvangan nu su wazè ku sikew mesavut.

²³ Piru ed-uvey a gihapun diyà te kenikew ne egiyahan a
kenikew.

²⁴ Egiyahan a kenikew pinaagi te menge sambag nu,
ne ziyà te egkehuziyanan ed-uwiten a kenikew ziyà te
utew meupiya he kebpekesavuk.

²⁵ Wazè en дума ziyà te langit he egkinehnglanen ku,
kekenà, iyan ke zà.

Su geina te kayi ka te kediey, wazè en дума pa he
ebpengenduyen ku kayi te kelibutan.

²⁶ Minsan edluyahan is lawa ku wey isip ku,
iyan ka, Megbevayè ku, ebpuunan te zesen ku.

Iyan ke zà egkinehnglanen ku taman te taman.

²⁷ Is menge etew he ed-iniyug kenikew, ne kenà duwazuwa
he egkengahanew sikandan;

edezeetan nu is wazà medtuman te egkesuatan nu.

²⁸ Piru mid-isip ku mulà he utew meupiya is ked-uvey ziyà
te kenikew, Megbevayà.

Nengazen he MEGBEVAYÀ, midhimu ku sikew he kutè ku,
su wey ku ikeseusey is langun he menge vaal nu.

¹ He Megbevayà, maan is ebpedayun en is ked-iniyugi nu kenami?

Maan is nepeukan key kenikew is menge etew he ebentayan nu?

² He Megbevayà, tentenuzi nu is menge etew nu he mibpili nu zengan para mehimu he kenikew ne midlibri nu para maangken nu en.

Tentenuzi nu is Buvungan he Zion he ubpeey nu.

³ Leuya nu ne ahaa nu is ebpedayun he kegkezeeti zuen te valey nu tenged te mibeelan te menge kuntada.

⁴ Nen-ugyab dutun te valey nu is menge kuntada nu, su ibpeehè dan is kegkezeega zan kenami te menge etew nu.

Midsavuk dan te bendira zan he tuus te kebpekezaag dan.

⁵ Midrundus dan is baley nu he henduen dan te egkamet diyà te ketelunan.

⁶ Midèdeetan dan sikan is mibpurungan ukiri he menge kayu he himan te valey nu pinaagi te menge wasey wey menge piku zan.

⁷ Mibinsulan dan is baley nu;
midremerikan dan heini is ubpeey nu.

⁸ Iyan diyà te isip dan is ebpurungan key zan edezeeti.
Mibinsulan dan is langun he tigumà kayi te Israel he para te ked-ezapa kenikew.

⁹ Wazè en tuus te kebpekiduma nu kenami;
wazè en nesamà duen te ebpemeneuven nu,
ne wazè en netau kenami ke keenu egkeengked heini is pesipala kenami.

¹⁰ He Megbevayà, sengemenu kelugayad is kebpeel-elezi te kuntada zey kenikew?

Taman en be te taman is ked-un-undaha zan kenikew?

¹¹ Maan is wazè nu pa sikandan siluti?

Maan is henduen be te kenè nu edwelengen is menge
velad nu?

Dèdeeti nu en sikandan!

¹² Iyan ka, Megbevayà, hadi dey puun pa zengan,
ne kemahabet nu en libriya is menge etew kayi te kelibu-
tan.*

¹³ Pinaagi te gehem nu neluwisan is tanà diyà te dizalem
te zagat,
iyan ka migevà te menge ulu te zezekelà he menge
langgam diyà te zagat.

¹⁴ Iyan ka migevà te menge ulu te menge dragun he
Leviatan
wey mibpekaan te menge lawa zan te menge langgam diyà
te sibsivayan.

¹⁵ Iyan ka mibpetudà te menge serebseb wey te menge
wahig he edtudà.

Iyan ka mibpemazà te menge wahig he edtudà he kenà
pezem egkemezahan.

¹⁶ Iyan ka mibaal te maandew wey mezukilem,
iyan ka midsavuk te andew wey vulan diyà te nesevukan
dan.

¹⁷ Iyan ka midsavuk te langun he menge taltal kayi te
kelibutan,
iyan ka midhimu te gulavung wey timpu te megenew.

¹⁸ Tentenuzi nu, NENGAZEN, is kebpeel-elezi wey kedsudia
kenikew te menge tulebung he menge kuntada.

¹⁹ Kenè nu ivegey is menge etew nu he iring te menge
merepatik te menge kuntada he iring te kumekaan
te etew he menge langgam.

Kenè nu lipati minsan keenu is edèdaagen he menge etew
nu.

²⁰ Tentenuzi nu is kebpekid-uyun nu kenami,

* 74:12 kelibutan: *etawa*, tanà te Israel.

su utew mesipala is menge kuntada zey, ne mibmerusirem
is nasyun dey tenged te kelelalung.

²¹ Kenè nu itugut is kegkepeel-elezi te menge edèdaagen.
Berakat he edeligen ka te menge egkaayuayu wey menge
pubri.

²² He Megbevayà, levani nu en guntaan is dengeg nu.
Tentenuzi nu he edtulangan ke en ebpeel-elezi te menge
tulebung.

²³ Kenè nu itugut he ebpedayun is kedtulang kebpengu-
lahi te menge kuntada nu he tuus te kegkepauk
dan.

75

Is Megbevayà iyan Menhuhukum

¹ He Megbevayà, mepeselematen key kenikew.
Mepeselematen key su uvey ka kenami.
Edtutdulen dey is egkein-inuwan he menge vaal nu.

² Ke sikew te, “Duen timpu he midtail ku he para te
kedhukum,
ne metazeng is kedhukum ku.

³ Emun egkehuyung is kelibutan ne ebpengerkeren te
kegkahandek is menge meginged kayi, ne iyan a
edlig-en te mibengunan kayi.

⁴ Migkegiyan ku is menge hembugiru he menge lalung
te med-engked en sikandan he ebpahambung wey
ebpehivantug tenged te egkehimu zan.

⁵ Migkegiyan ku sikandan he engkezi zan en is kebpezalig
dan.”

⁶ Hustu heeyan is egkagiyen te Megbevayà, su wazà duma
he ebegey te zengeg,

⁷ kekenà, iyan dà is Megbevayà.

Iyan sikandin edhukum; ebpekevevaan din is ked-etew te zuma, ne is дума ebegayan din te zengeg.

⁸ Su egkulang is NENGAZEN te tasa he nepenù te eburàburà he utew mevisa he vinu he iyan is pauk din.

Ne edtegayen din heini su wey meinum te langun he lalung he menge etew kayi te kelibutan taman te egkaamin dan.

⁹ Iyan, siak mulà, kenà a ed-engked he ebpenudtul mehitenged te Megbevayà ni Jacob, ne egkentahan ku sikandin te menge idalig kandin.

¹⁰ Id-awè din is gehem te menge lalung he menge etew, ne ed-umanan din mulà is gehem te menge metazeng.

76

Ebmezeegen is Megbevayà

¹ Diyà te Juda nekilala utew is Megbevayà; nevantug sikandin diyà te Israel.

² Ed-ubpà sikandin diyà te Buvungan te Zion he ziyà te Jerusalem.

³ Dutun he lugar mibpendezeetan din is edhagyung he menge vesut te panà te menge kuntada, is menge kelasag dan, is menge ispada zan, wey is дума pa he menge gumaan dan.

⁴ He Megbevayà, mekegegehem ka wey utew lavew zutun te kedtupang nu puun te menge vuvungan he zutun nu penhimetayi is menge kuntada nu.

⁵ Mibpen-agew nu ziyà te mevurut he menge sundaru is menge vutang he inagew zan diyà te zuma.

Ne mibpematey sikandan is langun, ne wazà minsan sevaha kandan he nekehimu he egkayew te velad din.

⁶ He Megbevayà ni Jacob, nemematey en is menge pere-untud te kudà wey is menge kudè dan pinaagi zà te kedawey nu.

⁷ Mekahahandek ka, Megbevayà.

Wazà ebpekehimu he edsukul kenikew emun egkepauk ka.

⁸ Ebpuun te langit imbegey nu is kukuman nu.

Ne nengahandek is menge etew kayi te kelibutan ne wazà sikandan mekekagi hein

⁹ midhukum ka, Megbevayà, he edlibriyen nu is langun he menge edèdaagen kayi te kelibutan.

¹⁰ Kenà duwazuwa he is kegkepauk nu te lalung he menge etew igkezeligi kenikew, ne kemulu pa is pauk nu.

¹¹ Pesarig kew ziyà te NENGAZEN he Megbevayè niw ne tumana niw heini.

Ipeuwit niw is menge meginged te kesikbit niw he menge nasyun te menge gasa ziyà te telehuzen he Megbevayà.

¹² Ibpekevavè din is mepelevawen he menge pengulu; igkehandek sikandin te menge hadi kayi te kelibutan.

77

Kelipey te Timpu te Kelised

¹ Mibpekezaging a is ebuyù te tavang diyà te Megbevayà. Nengumew a su wey e zin mezineg.

² Dutun te timpu te kelised ed-ampù a ziyà te Nengazen. Ne zutun te ked-ampù ku ke mezukilem kenà a egkeveley he ebayew te menge velad ku,

piru wazè ku gihapun kelipey.

³ Emun ebpurungan ku egngunngunua is Megbevayà egkesugey a ne egkaawà is perateng ku.

⁴ Wazè e zin ipelipezeng;

kenè ku egketuenan ke hengkey is egkegiyen ku, su utew a nesemuki.

⁵ Ed-isipen ku is nemenlavey he menge andew wey is menge tuig he neuget en he nenlavey.

⁶ Emun mezukilem ne mezalem is ed-is-isipen ku. Ebpuring a egngunùngunù ne iyan heini menge insà he neuma te isip ku:

⁷ “Taman en be vuwa te taman is ked-iniyugi kenami te Nengazen?

Kenà key en buwa ebpekepenunuat kandin?

⁸ Kela ke naawè en is kebmahala zin kenami?

Kenè din en buwa edtumanen is penangdù din?

⁹ Kela ke nelipat en sikandin he egkehizu?

Kenè en be sikandin egkehizu tenged te pauk din?”

¹⁰ Ne ke siak te, “Is ibmesakit te gehinawa ku iyan is: kenè en bes edtavang kenami is lavew he Megbevayà.”

¹¹ NENGAZEN, edtentenuzan ku is menge vaal nu.

Uya, edtentenuzan ku is egkengein-inuwan he mibeelan nu zengan.

¹² Ed-isipen ku wey egngunùngunuen is langun he mekegegehem he menge vaal nu.

¹³ He Megbevayà, is menge paagi nu ne kenà iring te menge paagi te zuma.

Wazà ebpekerepeng te kegkemekegegehem nu.

¹⁴ Iyan ka Megbevayà he mibaal te egkengein-inuwan.

Ibpeehè nu te menge etew is gehem nu.

¹⁵ Midlibri nu is menge etew nu he menge kevuwazan ni Jacob wey ni Jose pinaagi te gehem nu.

¹⁶ He Megbevayà, is menge wahig neiring te etew he emun egkeehè ke zin ebpengerkeren te kegkahandek din.

¹⁷ Mibusbus te uzan is menge kivel;

midrugung diyà te zivavew ne nengilat diyà te minsan hendei.

¹⁸ Ne egkezineg is selenuhug te menge vagyu; is menge kilat neketayew te kelibutan; ne neyungat is kelibutan.

¹⁹ Midlayun nu is dagat he nemagel te dezekelà he menge vagel, piru wazè ka maahà is edsagad.

²⁰ Migiyahan nu is menge etew nu he iring te menge kerehidu, pinaagi ki Moises wey ki Aaron.

78

Is Kegiya te Megbevayà te menge Etew Zin

¹ Sikiyu is menge lumunè ku te inged, peminega niw is menge penurù ku.

² Ebpenuruen ku sikiyu pinaagi te menge sempità. Edtutulen ku keniyu is in-eles he menge ketutuanan dengan

³ he netuenan tew en, su midtutul kenitew te menge kepuun tew.

⁴ Kenè tew heini id-eles te menge vatà; edtutulen tew heini ziyà te edsunud he menge lapis te kevuwazan.

Edtutulan tew sikandan te gehem te NENGAZEN wey te egkengein-inuwan wey zait he edeligen he menge vaal zin.

⁵ Mibegayan din te kesuguan is menge etew ziyà te Israel he menge kevuwazan ni Jacob.

Ne insugù din diyà te menge kepuun tew he ipenurù dan heini ziyà te menge anak dan,

⁶ su para metueni heini te ebpekesunud he lapis te kevuwazan, ne igkepenurù dan daan heini ziyà te menge anak dan.

⁷ Ne pinaagi kayi edsarig sikandan te Megbevayà,
ne kenè dan egkelipatan is mibpemeelan din ne edtuma-
nen dan is menge sugù din.

⁸ Ne kenà sikandan egkeiring te menge kepuun dan he
menge supekiru, kenà menge metinumanen, kenà
melig-en is kedsarig dan te Megbevayà, wey kenè
dan mepezumdumahan kandin.

⁹ Is menge sundaru he menge kevuwazan ni Efraim,
minsan negumeenan sikandan te menge panà,
nemelaguy sikandan dutun te timpu te tebek.

¹⁰ Wazè dan tumana is kebpekid-uyun dan te Megbevayà;
wazè dan sunuza is kesuguan din.

¹¹ Midlipatan dan is egkein-inuwan he menge vaal zin he
impeehè din kandan.

¹² Egkein-inuwan is mibeelan te Megbevayà diyà te Zoan
he sakup te tanà he Ehipto,
ne naahà haazà te menge kepuun tew.

¹³ Midtevì din is dagat ne impevayè din sikandan;
diyè din isavuk te pesikilizà te nezalandalan he tanà is
wahig he henduen be te menge elavat.

¹⁴ Emun maandew, egiyahan din sikandan pinaagi te
gapun,
ne te mezukilem, ne pinaagi te kerayag te hapuy.

¹⁵ Impeveka zin is menge watu ziyà te sibsivayan ne
midtudà puun dutun is wahig he henduen be te
ziyà ebpuun te serebseb,

umbe kenà alang-alang he wahig is imbegey zin kandan.

¹⁶ Impetudè din puun dutun te watu is wahig,
ne henduen be haazà te ziyà ebpuun te zekelà he wahig
he edtudà.

- 17 Piru is menge kepuun tew, mibpedayun dan mulà he ebaal te salà diyà te kandin.
Dutun te sibsivayan midsukulan dan is Utew Lavew he Megbevayà.
- 18 Midtivevè dan gezami is Megbevayà pinaagi te kebuyù dan te ampey zan he keenen.
- 19 Mid-insultuwan dan is Megbevayà pinaagi te kekgagi zan te, “Kenè kiw vuwa igkepekaan te Megbevayà kayi te sibsivayan.
- 20 Tutuu iyan he hein midtabpì din sikan is batu ne migawas is wahig,
piru egkevegayan kiw zin be zaan buwa te supas wey usa is menge etew zin?”
- 21 Umbe, nepauk is NENGAZEN te kekkezinega zin kandan. Iring te hapuy is pauk din te menge tig-Israel he menge kevuwazan ni Jacob.
- 22 Su wazè dan kedtuu kandin, ne wazè dan medsarig he edlibriyen din sikandan.
- 23 Piru minsan pa te iyan haazà, midsugù din is langit he med-abri,
24 ne mibpeud-uzanan din sikandan te keenen he egngezanan te ‘manna’.
- Imbegey zin kandan is keenen he ebpuun te langit su wey zan mekaan.
- 25 Sikandan is menge etew zà duen, nekekaan dan te keenen te menge velinsuguen.
Ne impezahar te Megbevayà heini he keenen diyà te kandan.
- 26 Impepengeramag te Megbevayà te keramag he ebpuun te edsilaan wey edsenlepen pinaagi te gehem din.
- 27 Ne mibpantad is menge tagbis he impeuzan-uzan din diyà te kandan.

- 28 Impelugtanè din haazà diyà te ebpekeliguy te menge tulda zan duen te kampu zan.
- 29 Umbe, nekekaan sikandan ne nengahantey zan, su imbegey te Megbevayà kandan is egkesuatan dan.
- 30 Ne zutun te ebpetakè en sikandan egkaan,
- 31 nepeukan sikandan te Megbevayà.
- Mibpenhimetayan din is tig-Israel he menge vetan-en he memeupiya is kedlelawa wey memezesen.
- 32 Piru minsan pa te nesegazan dan heini is langun he egkein-inuwan he mibpemeelan te Megbevayà, wazè dan med-engked he ebaal te salà wey wazè dan medtuu kandin.
- 33 Umbe, migègaan an din tepusa is menge untung dan pinaagi te netik-ew he kezeetan.
- 34 Ne hein mibpenhimetayan din is duma kandan, ne is duma zuen te nengesamà, midsendit dan ne midan-gep dan diyà te kandin ne zekelà is suat dan te tavang din.
- 35 Neisip dan he iyan endilungè dan wey edlibri kandan is Ute w Lavew he Megbevayà.
- 36 Piru kenà diyà ebpuun te gehinawa zan is kedeliga zan kandin su menge teruen sikandan.
- 37 Kenà meheget is gehinawa zan diyà te kandin; kenè dan metinumanen te kebpekid-uyun kandan.
- 38 Minsan pa te iyan heini, hihizuwen gihapun kandan is Megbevayà.
- Mibpesaylu zin sikandan te menge salè dan ne wazè din sikandan dèdeeti.
- Layun din ed-egena is pauk din kandan minsan utew en sikandin egkepauk.
- 39 Midtentenuzan din he menge etew zà sikandan, he iring te keramag he edlavey zà su ebpematay sikandan.

- ⁴⁰ Diyà te sibsivayan, layun dan edsupaka wey ebegayi te seeng is Megbevayà.
- ⁴¹ Layun dan egezami is Megbevayà;
ebeelan dan is igkeepes te Wagas he Megbevayà te Israel.
- ⁴² Midlipatan dan is gehem din he impeehè din hein midlibri zin sikandan te kegkeiza kandan te menge kuntada zan,
- ⁴³ ne midlipatan dan sikan is egkein-inuwan he mibeelan din diyà te Zoan he sakup te tanà he Ehipto.
- ⁴⁴ Midhimu zin he lengesa sikan is edtudà he menge wahig te menge tig-Ehipto, umbe wazà egkeinum dan.
- ⁴⁵ Mibpehurepunan din sikandan te utew subra he langew para merasey sikandan;
impelepew zin is gerabi he menge vakbak he nekezezaat te menge pinemula zan.
- ⁴⁶ Impekaan din te terapan is menge pinemula zan wey menge abut dan.
- ⁴⁷ Mibpendèdeetan din is menge perasan dan wey menge kayu zan he sikemur pinaagi te giyew.
- ⁴⁸ Mibpenhimetayan din is menge uyagen dan pinaagi te giyew wey kilat.
- ⁴⁹ Tened te utew zin kegkepeuki kandan,
midsugù din is duma zuen te menge velinsuguen din te kedezaat kandan.
- ⁵⁰ Wazè din egena is pauk din;
wazè din sikandan libriya te kemetayan,
kekenà, mibpenhimetayan din sikandan pinaagi te mezaat he menge hitavù.
- ⁵¹ Mibpenhimetayan din is langun he penganey he menge anak he maama diyà te Ehipto,
he iyan kes menge kevuwazan ni Ham.

⁵² Impegawas din puun te Ehipto is menge etew zin he iring te menge kerehidu he migiyahan din diyà te sibsivayan.

⁵³ Midumahan din sikandan, umbe wazà sikandan mahan-dek.

Piru nengelened mulà diyà te zagat is menge kuntada zan.

⁵⁴ Mid-uwit din sikandan diyà te tanà he mibpilì din; diyà te menge vuntut he mid-agew zin pinaagi te gehem din.

⁵⁵ Midsegseg din sikandan pehendiyà te meziyù te menge etew zin, ne mibahinbahin din haazà is tanà. Mibehinan is kada tribu te Israel su para maangken dan haazà, ne zutun din sikandan ipeubpà.

⁵⁶ Iyan, migezaman dan is Utew Lavew he Megbevayà, su midsupak dan sikandin ne wazè dan tumana is menge sugù din.

⁵⁷ Iring te menge kepuun dan, mibpekeziyuan dan wey midluivan dan is Megbevayà.

Ne iring sikandan te nevadtì he panà su kenà sikandan egkeserigan.

⁵⁸ Midhimu zan he mepauk wey mebpengelikud kandan is Megbevayà pinaagi te kebangun dan te menge simbahan diyà te metikang he menge lugar wey te ked-azap dan te zuma he menge ed-ezapan.

⁵⁹ Netueanan te Megbevayà heini is mibeelan te menge tig-Israel,

umbe nepauk sikandin ne mid-iniyugan din en sikandan.

⁶⁰ Mid-ewaan din sikan is tulda zin diyà te Shilo he iyan ubpeey zin kayi te kelibutan.

- ⁶¹ Intugut din he maagew te menge kuntada sikan is Kavan te Kebpekid-uyun he simbulu te keggkemekegegeh-hem din wey keggkelavew zin.
- ⁶² Nepeukan din is menge etew he gaked din, umbe mibpenhimentayan din sikandan pinaagi te tebek.
- ⁶³ Mibpeminsulan is menge vetan-en he menge maama kandan, umbe wazè en ebpekeesawa te menge raga zan.
- ⁶⁴ Nemematey te tebek is menge memumuhat dan, ne is nengevalu he menge esawa zan ne wazè en mekelalew para kandan.
- ⁶⁵ Piru nehitavù he henduen be te neelimukawan is Nengazen; neiring sikandin te mezesen he etew he mibmevurut tenged te vinu.
- ⁶⁶ Midsegseg din is menge kuntada zin; ne wazà pidtemanan is keggkepeel-elezi zin kandan.
- ⁶⁷ Wazè din pilia is tribu ni Efraim he menge kevuwazan ni José.
- ⁶⁸ Su iyan din mibpilà is tribu ni Juda wey is Buvungan he Zion he utew zin minahal.
- ⁶⁹ Dutun din benguna is baley zin, ne iring heini te langit wey tanà su taman te taman is kelig-en kayi.
- ⁷⁰⁻⁷¹ Si David is mibpilà te Megbevayà he egkehimu he suluguen din.
Perevantey zà si David te menge kerehidu, piru impeuswag din su midhimu zin si David he hadi te Israel he iyan kes menge etew he gaked din.
Umbe igkepetug-iring gihapun si David te perevantey te menge kerehidu,
- ⁷² ne tinutuuwà is ked-etura zin te menge tig-Israel ne mibpurungan din sikandan penguluwi.

79

Ampù para Kenà Meveyveyai is Nasyun

- ¹ He Megbevayà, midsurung te meginged diyà te senge nenasyun is meginged diyà te tanà he gaked nu. Midremerikan dan is segradu he valey nu ne midezeetan dan is Jerusalem.
- ² Impekaan dan te zumezaas he menge tagbis wey zumezaas he menge langgam is nemematey he menge etew nu he menge metinumanen he suluguen nu.
- ³ Impetigis dan is lengesa te menge etew nu ne iring te wahig is kedtudà kayi ziyà te tivuuk he Jerusalem, ne wazà minsan sevaha he nesamà he ebpekeleveng te nemematey.
- ⁴ Ebpeel-elezan key wey edsudien key te menge nasyun he nekeliguy kenami.
- ⁵ Keenu en buwa egkaawà, NENGAZEN, is pauk nu kenami? Taman en be te taman is pauk nu kenami? Eriyubriyub en be he iring te hapuy is kebpengelikud nu?
- ⁶ Ipeehè nu is pauk nu ziyà te menge nasyun wey menge ginhedian he wazà megkilala wey medsimba kenikew.
- ⁷ Su mibpenhimetayan dan is menge etew nu ne midezeetan dan is nasyun te menge etew nu.
- ⁸ Kenè key kenikew siluti tenged te menge salà te menge kepuun dey. Kekenà, kenè nu en pekeugeta is kegkehizuwi nu kenami su wazè dey en egkehimu.
- ⁹ Tevangi key kenikew, Megbevayà he Menluluwas dey, su wey ka mezeligi. Luwasa key wey peseyluwa key te menge salè dey su wey ka mevantug.

¹⁰ Kenè nu itugut he ebpekekagi ziyà te kenami is menge etew ziyà te zuma he menge nasyun te, “Hendei en is Megbevayè niw?”

Ipeehè nu kenami is penimales nu te menge nasyun tenged te kebpenhimetayi zan te menge etew nu he menge suluguen nu.

¹¹ Peminega nu is dag-es te menge etew nu he menge vihag.

Edhimetayan sikandan, umbe libriya nu sikandan pinaagi te gehem nu.

¹² Nengazen, kepipitu nu tekepa is penimales nu te uvey zey he menge nasyun te kebpeel-elezi zan kenikew.

¹³ Ne sikami is menge etew nu he iring te menge kerehidu he ebentayan nu, ne wazà pidtemanan te kebpeselamati zey kenikew.

Layun dey sikew edeliga taman te taman.

80

Ampù para te Kebuyù te Tavang te Megbevayà

¹ Sikew is ebantey te Israel, peminega key kenikew, iyan ka migiya te iring te menge kerehidu he menge kevuwazan ni Jose.

Sikew is ebpimpinuu ziyà te pinuuwè nu te kedhadì he egkezivavew te nepelestaran te menge kirubin, ipeehè nu is gehem nu

² ziyà te etuvangan te tribu ni Efraim, ni Benjamin, wey ni Manase.

Ipeehè nu en is gehem nu, ne veyai key ne ibriya key.

³ He Megbevayà, iliku nu kayi te kenami is keupiya te kebpekesavuk dey zengan.

Ipeehè nu kenami is hizu nu su wey key melibri.

⁴ NENGAZEN he Megbevayà he Mekegegehem,
sengemenu kelugayad is timpu he igkeepes nu zà is menge
kebpengemuyù dey te menge etew nu?

⁵ Mibpenù key kenikew te seeng ne samè dà kenè dey
meinum is luhè dey.

⁶ Intugut nu he tebeka key te kesikbit dey he menge
nasyun,
ne sikandan is menge kuntada zey ne ed-undaunda ke-
nami.

⁷ He Megbevayà he Mekegegehem, ilikù nu kayi te kenami
is meupiya he kebpekesavuk dey zengan.
Ipeehè nu kenami is keupiya nu su wey key melibri.

⁸ Sikami is menge etew nu, neiring key te pinemula he
paras he migkuwa nu ziyà te Ehipto ne impemula
nu ziyà te tanà te menge etew he midsegseg nu.

⁹ Mibpurungan nu higewani haazà is tanà, ne nendalid
haazà is paras ne neeneb te langkat din heini is
tanà.

¹⁰ Nelembungan te menge subpang din is menge vuntut
wey is dezekelà he kayu he sidru.

¹¹ Nekeuma is menge subpang din diyà te Dagat he
Mediterraneo ne taman en te zekelà he Wahig he
Eufrates.

¹² He Megbevayà, maan is midrundus nu is menge vereng-
beng kayi te paras?

Egketakew en hinuun te langun he sumesegazà is menge
vegas din.

¹³ Egkeenen heini te kenà ayam he menge vavuy wey zuma
pa he menge leew he langgam.

¹⁴ Segipaa key zed umani, Megbevayà he Mekegegehem!
Puun diyan te langit ahaa nu is kebpekesavuk dey.

Is-isipa key kenikew is menge etew nu,

¹⁵ he iring te pinemula he paras he impemula nu pinaagi te gehem nu.

Tentenuzi key kenikew is menge anak nu he impehitindeg nu su para mevantug ka.

¹⁶ He Megbevayà, iring key te midtamped he paras he mibinsulan.

Egkezumahan te pauk nu is kedtengtengi nu kenami ne midezeetan key kenikew.

¹⁷ Piru guntaan tevangi key en kenikew is menge etew he mibpili nu he ebpekeuvey kenikew wey midligenan nu su para mevantug ka,

¹⁸ ne kenè dey en sikew ed-ewaan.

Ilikù nu zini te kenami is meupiya he kebpekesavuk dey, ne ed-ezapan dey sikew.

¹⁹ He NENGAZEN he Mekegegehem he Megbevayà, ilikù nu zini te kenami is meupiya he kebpekesavuk dey! Ipeehè nu kenami is hizu nu su wey key melibri.

81

Kedilig te Keupiya te Megbevayà

¹ Kentahi niw he melipayan kew is Megbevayà he iyan mibegey kenitew te zesen.

Ugyab kew ziyà te etuvangan te Megbevayà ni Jacob!

² Puuni niw is kegkanta;

ipezaging niw is tamburin,

tukara niw is utew meupiya he ebpeminegen he menge instrumintu he zuen dan menge kuwirdas.

³ Ipezaging niw is budyung te kedsilibra te Pista te Kebpuun te Hayag wey zuen te pista he ebeelan tew emun tuger.

⁴ Su iyan heini sulunuzen te menge tig-Israel.

Su sugù heini te Megbevayà ni Jacob.

⁵ Impenurù din heini he penurù te menge kevuwazan ni Jose hein midsurung din is Ehipto.

Nekezineg a te lageng he wazè ku mekilala he edhenduen te,

⁶ “Impelingkawas ku sikiyu te kegkeuripena keniyu; in-awè ku is menge mevegat he uwiten niw.

⁷ Hein egkeregenan kew mid-umew a keniyu ne midlibri ku sikiyu.

Ne ziyà te mid-elesan ku he kivel midtavak ku is umew niw.

Ne migezaman ku sikiyu ziyà te serebseb te Meriba.

⁸ Sikiyu is menge etew ku he menge tig-Israel, peminega niw is petizaan ku keniyu.

Deyzey pezem ke ebpeminegen a keniyu!

⁹ Kinahanglan he liyu kedì, kenè kew med-azap te zuma; kenè niw ezapa is tarù he menge Megbevayà.

¹⁰ Iyan a kes NENGAZEN he iyan Megbevayè niw he iyan kes mibpegawas keniyu ziyà te Ehipto.

Buyù kew kayi te kediey ne ebegayan ku sikiyu te menge kinahanglan niw.

¹¹ Piru sikiyu is menge Israilihanen he menge etew ku, wazè kew mebpemineg wey mebpezumazuma kedì.

¹² Umbe, mibpesagdan ku sikiyu te kebmesinupaken niw, ne mibeelan niw is egkesuatan niw.

¹³ Emun pezem ebpemineg kew kedì wey edtumanen niw is menge paagi ku,

¹⁴ ne diritsu ku zà edsiluti wey edaaga is menge kuntada niw.

¹⁵ Is menge edumut kediey, ne ebpekeluhud kedì su egkahandek.

Ne wazà pidtemanan te silut dan.

¹⁶ Iyan, sikiyu mulà is menge etew ku, ibpekaan ku sikiyu. Edhentayen ku sikiyu te utew meupiya he trigu wey teneb.”

82

Kinelevawan he Pengulu is Megbevayà

¹ Midumala te Megbevayà is ketiguman te menge gemhanan,

ne edhukuman din sikandan.

² Ke sikandin te, “Sengemenu kelugayad is kedtulung niw kedhimu te hukum he kenà metazeng?

Sengemenu kelugayad is kedtulungi niw kedepigi te menge lalung?

³ Ivegey niw is hustu he kukuman diyà te menge utew egkengeey-eyuwi wey menge ilu.

Levani niw is ketenged te menge egkaayuayu he edè-daagen.

⁴ Luwasa is menge utew egkengeey-eyuwi wey is menge pubri ziyà te gehem te menge mezaat he etew!

⁵ Utew kew menge paglung!

Utew kew menge taleng!

Diyè kew te kerusireman, umbe negurigew en heini is kelibutan.

⁶ Siak, is Utew Lavew he Megbevayà, egkegiyan ku sikiyu te menge megbevayè kew, ne pudu ku sikiyu menge anak.

⁷ Ebpatay kew iring te etew.

Egketapus is untung niw iring te minsan hentei he pengulu.”

⁸ Sigi en, Megbevayà, hukumi nu en is menge etew ziyà te langun he menge nasyun kayi te kelibutan, su gaked nu sikandan.

83

Is Mezaat he menge Nasyun

- ¹ He Megbevayà, kenè ka pereremek, kekenà, waleng ka!
² Hanu man te menge kuntada nu, egkegurigew zan he edsurung ne ebpegalbu sikandan su ebpekezaag dan kun.
³ Duen meeles he pelanu zan he para te kezeetan te menge etew nu he ed-eturen nu.
⁴ Ke sikandan te, “Gaang-gaang kew su edèdeetan tew is nasyun he Israel su para melipati en heini taman te taman.”
- ⁵ Nesevaha sikandan te mezaat he pelanu zan. Mid-uyun sikandan te kegkuntada kenikew.
⁶ Iyan sikandan kes menge Edomanhen, menge Ismailihanen, menge Moabitanhen, menge Hagarnen,
⁷ menge Gibalnen, menge Amunihanen, menge Amalikanhen, menge Filistihanen, wey menge etew te Tyre.
⁸ Midtavang daan kandan is Asiria he mezesen he tumetavang te menge kevuwazan ni Lot.
⁹ Daaga nu sikandan NENGAZEN, iring te mibeelan nu ziyà te menge Midianhen, wey ziyà te ki Sisera wey ki Jabin diyà te zal-ug he Kishon.
¹⁰ Mibpatey sikandan diyà te Endor ne neredak is menge lawa zan ne nehimu he abunu te tanà.
¹¹ Dèdeeti nu is menge pengulu zan iring te mibeelan nu ki Oreb, ki Zeeb, ki Zeba, wey ki Zalmuna.
¹² Su migkagi sikandan te, “Ed-egawen tew is tanà te Megbevayà.”

- ¹³ He Megbevayà, ipeyapat nu sikandan iring te eliyavuk wey ukap he idlayap te keramag.
- ¹⁴⁻¹⁵ Iring te hapuy he midelandap he nekevinsul te menge kayu ziyà te vuvungan, del-asa nu sikandan ne pelihendeka nu pinaagi te vogyu.
- ¹⁶ Peel-elezi nu sikandan, NENGAZEN, taman te edangep sikandan diyà te kenikew.
- ¹⁷ Berakat he mepeel-elezi wey utew mengehandedek sikandan te wazà pidtemanan.
Berakat he mebpatey zan he utew zan egkeeled!
- ¹⁸ Berakat he metueni zan he iyan ka, NENGAZEN, he iyan dà Utew Lavew he Megbevayà kayi te tivuuk he kelibutan.

84

Is Penganduy te Kedhendiyà te Baley te Megbevayà

- ¹ NENGAZEN he Mekegegehem, utew mekempet is baley nu.
- ² Egkesuat a utew he edhendutun!
Mibulung ad te kedseled diyà te valey nu, He NENGAZEN.
Is tivuuk he gehinawa ku engkanta te kegkelipey tenged kenikew te uuyag he Megbevayà.
- ³ NENGAZEN he Mekegegehem, Hadì ku wey Megbevayè ku, minsan is menge maya wey is menge kelugey-lugey, duen dan menge salag diyà te uvey te pemuhata, ne zutun is menge pispis dan.
- ⁴ Utew zeyzey is menge etew he ziyà ed-upbà te valey nu; layun sikandan egkanta te kedalig kenikew.
- ⁵ Utew zeyzey is menge etew he nekaangken te zesèn he ebpuun diyà te kenikew, he mezesèn is penganduy zan he ebisita ziyà te valey nu.
- ⁶ Dutun te kebpekevayè dan diyà te Memaza he Sugud,

henduen be te negezam dan he zuen dutun menge sereb-seb,
ne henduen be te mid-uzanan haazà su zuen dutun wahig
he nengetang-el.

⁷ Ne mid-iseg pa is desen dan dutun te kedhipanew
zan, taman te ziyè en is kada sevaha kandan te
etuvangan te Megbevayà diyà te Zion.

⁸ NENGAZEN he Megbevayà he Mekegegehem, he Megbe-
vayà ni Jacob, peminenga nu is ked-ampù ku!

⁹ He Megbevayà, peburi nu is kelasag dey he iyan is hadi
dey he mibpilì nu.

¹⁰ Is senga andew he ked-ubpà diyà te valey nu ne meupiya
pa te nengkelibu he andew he ked-ubpà diyà te
minsan hendei he lugar.

Eatumuen ku is kedhithitindeg diyà te gemawan te valey
nu, He Megbevayà, kenà is ked-ubpà diyà te valey
te menge lalung.

¹¹ Su sikew, is NENGAZEN he Megbevayà, iring ka te andew
he ebpeketayew, wey te kelasag he egkehimu he
pengalang.

Ebegey ka te pebur wey zengeg.

Kenè nu idsekel is minsan hengkey he meupiya ziyà te
nengungubpaan he wazà duen igkesawey.

¹² NENGAZEN he Mekegegehem, utew zeyzey is edsarig
diyà te kenikew.

85

Ampù para te Keupiyaanan te Nasyun

¹ NENGAZEN, impeehè nu is keupiya nu pinaagi te
kebpekevegey te keupiyaanan te tanè nu he Israel;
impuswag key en maan kenikew.

² Mibpesaylu nu is menge salè dey;

ne in-awè nu en diyà te isip nu.

³ Wazè key en kenikew mepeuki.

⁴ He Megbevayà he menluluwas dey,
ilikù nu kayi te kenami is meupiya he kebpekesavuk dey.
Iawè nu en is pauk nu kenami.

⁵ Taman te taman en be is kegkepeuki nu kenami?

⁶ Kenè be egkehimu ke idlikù nu kayi te kenami is meupiya
he kebpekesavuk dey su wey key melipey tenged
kenikew?

⁷ NENGAZEN, ipeehè nu kenami is kebmahala nu kenami
ne libriya key.

⁸ Ebpeminegen ku is egkegiyen te NENGAZEN he Megbe-
vayà,
su ibpenaad din diyà te kenitew te metinumanen he
menge etew zin is meupiya he kebpekesavuk;
emun kenè tew edlikuan is tinulebung he menge vaal tew.

⁹ Tutuu iyan he edlibriyen din is menge etew he edtahud
kandin su para metuusi he kemulu edterebahu is
gehem din kayi te tanè tew.

¹⁰ Ebpekeduma is gagew wey kebmetinumanen,
ne ebpekeduma zaan is ketazeng wey is kelinew.

¹¹ Is kebmetinumanen te etew kayi te tanà ne netuenan te
Megbevayà diyà te langit.
Ne is ketazeng te Megbevayà diyà te langit egkezawat te
etew kayi te tanà.

¹² Siguradu he edtuvazan kiw te NENGAZEN,
ne edekelà is sebpet te tanè tew.

¹³ Is ketazeng iring te menunudtulà he edhuna te
NENGAZEN su ed-endamen din is ibayà te
NENGAZEN.

86

Ampù para te Kebuyù te Tavang te Megbevayà

¹ NENGAZEN, peminega nu wey tevaka nu is ked-ampù ku su egkaayuayu a wey pubri a.

² Tipigi nu is untung ku su meheget is kedsunud ku kenikew.

Iyan ka Megbevayè ku;
luwasa a kenikew is suluguen nu he midsarig diyan te kenikew.

³ Kehizuwi a, Nengazen,
su layun a ebpengumew-umew kenikew.

⁴ Lipaya a kenikew, Nengazen,
is suluguen nu su ziyà a te kenikew med-ampù.

⁵ Tutuu he meupiya ka wey mepineseyluwen,
ne utew nu mibmahal is langun he ebpengumew-umew kenikew.

⁶ Peminega nu, NENGAZEN, is ked-ampù ku;
peminega nu is kebpehizuhizu ku kenikew.

⁷ Ebpengumew-umew a kenikew te timpu te kelised su edtevaken e man kenikew.

⁸ Wazà megbevayà he iring kenikew, Nengazen;
wazà minsan hentei he ebpekehimu te nengehimu nu.

⁹ Edsimba kenikew is langun he menge etew ziyà te menge nasyun he midlimbag nu.

Ne edeligen ke zan.

¹⁰ Su mekegegehém ka, ne egkein-inuwan is menge vaal nu;
iyan ke zà Megbevayà.

¹¹ Penurua a NENGAZEN te paagi nu,
ne edtumanen ku heini te kenà duwazuwa.
Tevangi a he mehimu he utew hustu is kedtehuza ku kenikew.

¹² Nengazen he Megbevayè ku,
edeligen ku sikew te kedalig he ebpuun kayi te tivuuk he
gehinawa ku.

Edeligen ku sikew te wazè pidtemanan.

¹³ Su utew a kenikew mibmahal;
midlibri a kenikew te kemetayen.

¹⁴ He Megbevayà, edsurungen a te gelbuwen he menge
etew su edhimetayan e zan.

Mesipala sikandan ne wazè dan mekekilala kenikew.

¹⁵ Piru sikew, Nengazen, hihizuwen ka wey veligegawen
ka he Megbevayà.

Beligegawen ka wey metinumanen, ne kenè ka melemu he
egkepauk.

¹⁶ Segipaa a wey kehizuwi a;

begayi a te zesèn nu ne libriya a is suluguen nu.

¹⁷ Ipetuusi nu kayi te kediey is keupiya nu su wey mepeel-
elezi is menge kuntada ku ke egkeehè dan haazà.

Su iyan ka, NENGAZEN, edtavang wey ebegey kedì te
kelipey.

87

Kedeliga te Jerusalem

¹⁻² Midtukud te Megbevayà is inged he Zion;

diyè din benguna te segradu he menge vuvungan.

Lavew is kebmahala zin kayi he inged te kebmahala zin te
langun he zuma he menge lugar ziyà te Israel.

³ Meupiya is menge lalag din mehitenged kayi he inged.

⁴ Ke sikandin te, “Emun idlista ku is menge nasyun he
migkilala kedi,

idragkes ku is Ehipto wey is Babilonia,

idragkes ku zaan is Filistia, Tyre, wey Etiopia.

Is menge etew he ebpemuun kayi he menge nasyun ed-
isipen ku he hustu en he tig-Zion.”

⁵ Tutuu he egkekagi heini mehitenged te Zion, he mahabet he menge etew is kenà tig-Zion he ed-isipen he hustu en he tig-Zion.

Ne iyan edlig-en kayi he inged is Utew Lavew he Megbevayà.

⁶ Idlista te NENGAZEN is menge etew zin, ne idragkes din is menge etew he ziyà ebpemuun te zuma he menge nasyun he mid-isip din he hustu en he tig-Zion.

⁷ Edsayew wey egkanta sikandan is langun, ke sikandan te, “Ebpuun te Zion is langun he menge tuvad kenitew!”

88

Ampù te Ed-antus

¹ NENGAZEN, iyan ka Megbevayà he menluluwas ku. Ed-umawen ku sikew te maandew wey mezukilem.

² Peminega nu is ampù ku; tevaka nu is kebuyù ku te tavang.

³ Su mahabet he menge kelised is nengesegezan ku, ne henduen be te ebpatay ad.

⁴ Sevaha a zuen te menge etew he edserupatey en. Neiring a te etew he kenè en egketavang.

⁵ Mibey-anan ad iring duen te nemematey en. Neiring a zuen te nemematey en he nemeketayhad diyà te leveng;

neiring a zuen te mibpenlipatan nu en he kenè nu en egketevangan.

⁶ Henduen be te intimbag a kenikew ziyà te vudsi he utew mezalem wey utew merusirem.

⁷ Utew a kenikew nepeuki.

Is pauk nu iring te menge vagel he neketaplì kayi te kediey.

⁸ Impekeziyù nu kayi te kediey is menge emigu ku.

Midhimu nu he utew mezaat is ked-ahaa zan kedì.

Nezureng a ne kenà ad ebpekepelaguy.

⁹ Tenged te menge elentusen ku, ne kenà ad utew ebpekaahà.

NENGAZEN, andew-andew is kebpengumew-umew ku kenikew duma is kebeyawa ku te menge velad ku.

¹⁰ Wazè ka mebaal te menge egkein-inuwan para te menge nemematey en,

ne wazà sikandan med-enew is edalig kenikew.

¹¹ Is gagew nu wey kebmétinumanen nu ne kenà egketudtul te nemematey en.

¹² Kenà egkaahà is egkengein-inuwan he menge vaal nu wey is ketazeng nu ziyà te merusirem he lugar te nemematey en,

su zutun he lugar kenè en egketenuzan is langun.

¹³ Piru siak mulà, NENGAZEN, ne ebuyù a te tavang diyà te kenikew.

Kada meselem ed-ampù a ziyà te kenikew.

¹⁴ Piru maan is ed-engkezan a kenikew, NENGAZEN?

Maan is mid-elesan a kenikew?

¹⁵ Puun te vatè e pa, ne nekaantus ad ne hapit ad ebpatéy. Naantus ku is menge mekahandekhandek he mibeelan nu kayi te kediey.

¹⁶ Is pauk nu iring te mevendes he keramag he nekeigù kayi te kediey.

Edezeetan a kenikew pinaagi te mekahandekhandek he menge vaal nu,

¹⁷ he iring te zalem he layun ebpekeliguy kayi te kediey; ne wazè ku en edlewang.

¹⁸ Impekeziyù nu kayi te kediey is menge minahal ku wey is menge emigu ku; ne kesusireman dà is nesamà he zuma ku.

89

Is Kebpekid-uyun te Megbevayà ki David

¹ NENGAZEN, layun ku egkentaha is dekelà he gagew nu. Ne taman te taman is kedtutdula ku te kebmetinumanen nu.

² Idsangyew ku he utew melig-en is gagew nu he wazè din pidtemanan, ne iring te langit he kenà egkaawà.

³ Migkagi ka te, “Midhimu ku is kebpekid-uyun ku te suluguen ku he si David, he mibpilì ku he egkehimu he hadi.

Ne iyan heini impesarig ku kandin:

⁴ Is kada egkehimu he hadi te Israel ne ebpuun te menge kevuwazan nu taman te taman; is ginhedian nu ebpedayun te wazà pidtemanan.”

⁵ NENGAZEN, is menge ilengiten he linimbag edalig te egkein-inuwan he menge vaal nu wey te kebmetinumanen nu.

⁶ Wazà minsan sevaha ziyà te langit he iring kenikew, NENGAZEN.

Wazà ilengiten he linimbag he igkepetug-iring kenikew.

⁷ Edtehuzan ka ziyà te menge ketiguman te ilengiten he menge linimbag.

Is langun he edliguy kenikew ne zuen dan kekgahandek kenikew.

⁸ NENGAZEN he Megbevayà he Mekegegehem, wazà minsan hentei he iring kenikew; mekegegehem ka wey metinumanen diyà te langun he ebeelan nu.

⁹ Edumelahan nu pinaagi te gehem nu is ebpemagel he zagat;

ibpeengked nu is dezekelà he vagel zin.

¹⁰ Midezeetan nu is dekelà he langgam he si Rahab ne mibpatey heini.

Impedsusuwey nu is menge kuntada nu pinaagi te gehem nu.

¹¹ Kenikew is langit wey is kelibutan; mibeelan nu is kelibutan wey is langun he netagù kayi.

¹² Mibeelan nu is dizaya wey is divavà.

Is Buntud he Tabor wey is Buntud he Hermon iring heini is dezuwa te menge etew he egkanta te kegelipey tenged kenikew.

¹³ Mekegegehem ka! Utew subra is desen nu!

¹⁴ Is kedhadì nu egkezumahan te ketazeng wey hustu he kukuman,

wey egkezumahan daan te gagew wey kebmetinumanen.

¹⁵ NENGAZEN, utew zeyzey is menge etew he nemekesagad te melipayen he ked-ugyab tenged kenikew,

wey nengungubpaan tenged te hizu nu.

¹⁶ Tenged te keupiya nu kandan, layun sikandan egkelipey. Ne edeligen dan is ketazeng nu.

¹⁷ Ebpekezantal key tenged te zesèn he imbegey nu kenami;

ne tenged te keupiya nu kenami ed-umanan nu is egkehimu zey.

¹⁸ NENGAZEN, Wagas he Megbevayà te Israel,

gaked nu is hadì dey he iyan kelasag dey.

¹⁹ Dengan nekidlalag ka te metinumanen he menge suluguen nu pinaagi te kebpelawas nu kandan.

Ke sikew te, “Midtevangen ku is sevaha he sundaru.

Mid-aram ku sikandin puun te menge etew ku su para mehimu he hadì.

²⁰ Si David he suluguen ku, iyan mibpìli ku he hadì pinaagi te kedlenahi kandin te segradu he lana ku.

²¹ Is gehem ku eduma kandin wey edlig-en kandin.

- ²² Kenà sikandin egkelupiglupig te menge kuntada zin;
ne kenà sikandin egkezaagdaag te menge lalung.
- ²³ Ebekbeken ku ziyà te etuvangan din is menge kuntada
zin taman te ebpemematey sikandan.
- ²⁴ Ebmahalen ku sikandin wey ebpekid-uunungen a
kandin.
Ne ed-umanan ku is egkehimu zin pinaagi te gehem ku.
- ²⁵ Ibpeiseg ku is keluag te ginhedian din su edhimuwen ku
he puun dà te Dagat he Mediteraneo ne taman en
te Wahig he Eufrates.
- ²⁶ Egkagi sikandin kayi te kediey te, 'Iyan ka amey ku wey
Megbevayè ku;
iyan ka endilungè ku wey menluluwas ku.'
- ²⁷ Ed-isipen ku sikandin he kinekekayan he anak ku,
iyan sikandin lavew te langun he menge hadì.
- ²⁸ Ebpedayun is kebmahala ku kandin te wazà pidtem-
anan,
ne kenà egkaawà taman te taman is kebpekid-uyun ku
kandin.
- ²⁹ Is kada hadì te Israel ne ziyà ebpuun te menge ke-
vuwazan din taman te taman.
Ne iring te langit is ginhedian din su kenà egkaawà.
- ³⁰⁻³¹ Iyan, emun kenà edtuman is menge kevuwazan din
te menge kesuguan ku, menge sulunuzen ku, wey
menge penurù ku,
- ³² edletiguwen ku sikandan te mesakit tenged te menge
salè dan.
- ³³ Piru ebmahalen ku wey ed-unungan ku gihapun si
David.
- ³⁴ Edtumanen ku is kebpekid-uyun ku kandin,
wey is impesarig ku kandin.
- ³⁵ Pinaagi te wagas he ngazan ku nenangdù a ziyà te ki
David,

ne kenà duwazuwa he edtumanen ku is insaad ku kandin
su kenè e man teruen.

³⁶ Is kada hadi te Israel ne ziyà ebpuun te menge ke-
vuwazan din taman te taman.

Is ginhedian din iring te andew he kenà egkaawà diyà te
etuvangan ku.

³⁷ Ebpedayun heini taman te taman su iring heini te vulan
he egkeserigan he tistigus diyà te langit.”

³⁸ Piru, NENGAZEN, nepeukan nu is pinili nu he hadi;
mid-iniyugan nu sikandin wey mid-engkezan nu.

³⁹ Wazè nu leusa te edtuman is kebpekid-uyun nu kandin
te suluguen nu,

ne in-awè nu is gehem te hadi diyà te kandin.

⁴⁰ Midlempag nu is menge verengbeng te inged din wey
migevè nu is menge kutà kayi.

⁴¹ Is menge azen dutun te inged din ne mibpenguwa te
menge sumesegazà.

Mibpeel-elezan sikandin te kesikbit din he menge nasyun.

⁴² Mibegayan nu te zesen is menge kuntada zin;
midlipey nu sikandan is langun.

⁴³ Midhimu nu he wazà pulus te menge gumaan din,
ne midhimu nu he mezaag sikandin te tebek.

⁴⁴ In-awè nu ziyà te kandin is kegkemekegegehem wey is
gehem te hadi.

⁴⁵ Henduen be te midtik-ew zà sikandin mebmegurang;
ne mibpeel-elezan nu sikandin.

⁴⁶ Sengemenu kelugayad is ked-eles nu NENGAZEN?

Taman en be te wazà pidtemanan?

Sengemenu kelugayad is pauk nu he henduen be te ha-
puy?

⁴⁷ Tentenuzi nu NENGAZEN, he mevavè dà is untung te
etew;

tentenuzi nu he midhimu nu is etew he zuen din
kemetayen.

⁴⁸ Hentei is etew he kenà ebpatay?
Ebpekelikew ve is etew te kemetayen?

⁴⁹ Nengazen, hendei en is gagew nu he iring duen te
nehuna, he insaad nu ziyà te ki David dengan
tenged te kebmetinumanen nu?

⁵⁰ Tentenuzi nu, Nengazen, he mibpeel-elezan te menge
etew ziyà te mezakel he menge nasyun is menge
suluguen nu,
ne ed-entusen ku heini.

⁵¹ Iyan, is menge kuntada nu, NENGAZEN, edsudì te pinili
nu he hadì minsan hendei sikandin ebayà.

⁵² Dait he edeligen is NENGAZEN te wazà pidtemanan!
Amen! Amen!

90

Is Megbevayà wey is Etew

¹ Nengazen, puun pa zengan ne ziyè key en med-ubpà te
kenikew.

² Hein wazà nu pa limbaga is menge vuntut wey is
kelibutan, ne Megbevayè ke en,
ne iyan ka gihapun Megbevayà te wazà pidtemanan.

³ Kenikew he vayàbayà is kemetayen te etew;
idlikù nu sikandin diyà te tanà he iyan kes ebpuunan din.

⁴ Is nengkelibu he tuig kayi te kenami ne iring dà mulà te
senga andew ziyà te kenikew,
etawa iring dà heini te nepipira zà he uras te mezukilem.

⁵ Edsevukan nu te ketepusan is untung dey iring heini te
tegeinep he megaan dà egkahanew.

⁶ Wey iring te sagbet he edreteb wey edtuvù te meselem,
ne emun mahapun en ne egkelay-ub ne egkegangu en.

⁷ Igkeherati zey is pauk nu;
igkezeeti zey is rerangit nu.

⁸ Neehè nu is menge salè dey.

Minsan is meeles is kebeeli zey zuen ne nepurung nu heini maahà.

⁹ Ibpathey zey is pauk nu kenami;

ne henduen dà te naasnaas is kegketapus te untung dey.

¹⁰ Is kelugayad te untung dey ne 70 dà he tuig, etawa 80 he tuig emun melig-en is kedlelawa zey.

Piru minsan pa is kineupiyahan he menge tuig te ked-ubpè dey, ne mahabet gihapun he menge keseengan wey menge kelised is egkengesegazan dey.

Tutuu iyan he megaan dà egketapus is untung dey ne egkahanew key en.

¹¹ Wazè pa nekesagad te ipiktu te zekelà he pauk nu.

Ne zutun te ked-iseg te keuluwanen dey te pauk nu, ne ed-iseg daan is kedtahud dey kenikew.

¹² Ipeisip-isip nu kenami he mevavè dà is untung dey, su para mebmetau key kayi te kebpengungubpaan dey.

¹³ NENGAZEN, sengemenu kelugayad is kegkepeuki nu kenami?

Segipaa key en wey kehizuwi key en is menge suluguen nu.

¹⁴ Kada meselem ipetuusi nu kenami is kebmahala nu kenami su para mekekanta key te kedlipey, ne ebmelipayen key te tivuuk he untung dey.

¹⁵ Begayi key kenikew te kelipey he iring kelugayad te menge tuig te kedsiluti nu wey kebpentusa nu kenami.

¹⁶ Ipeehè nu kenami te menge suluguen nu wey te menge kevuwazan dey, is egkein-inuwan he vaal nu wey is kegkemekegegehèm nu.

¹⁷ Nengazen he Megbevayè dey, berakat he edtuvazan key kenikew,
wey ebegayan key kenikew te kelempusan te langun he ebeelan dey.

91

Is Megbevayà Edlavan Kenitew

¹ Is minsan hentei he ed-apat diyà te Utew Lavew he Megbevayà he Mekegegehèm, wazà ebpekekaid kandin.

² Ebpekekagi a, ke siak te, “Is NENGAZEN, iyan sikandin eputè ku wey melig-en he elesà.
Iyan sikandin Megbevayè ku he edserigan ku.”.

³ Emun ed-apat ka ziyà te kandin, idlikey ke zin te menge pekaid wey te ebpekepaty he menge zaru.

⁴ Edlekupan ke zin iring te piyak ne wazà ebpekekaid kenikew.

Is kebmetinumanen din iyan kelasag nu wey pengalang nu.

⁵⁻⁶ Kenè ka ereg he egkahandek te mekehandekhandek he menge hitavù,
wey te ebpenggezamen he menge zaru, wey menge vangkit he egkehitavù ke mezukilem etawa maandew.

⁷ Minsan linibu pa he menge etew is ebpematy ziyà te ebpekelliguy kenikew, kenè ka egkemenu.

⁸ Egkeehè nu zà ke ebmenmenuwen te edsilut is lalung he menge etew, ne kenè ka egkeragkes.

- ⁹ Geina te ziyè ke man med-aput te NENGAZEN he iyan kes Utew Lavew he Megbevayà he iyan ebpengalang kedì,
- ¹⁰ umbe wazà limas etawa vangkit he ebpekezezaat kenikew wey te pemilya nu.
- ¹¹ Su edsuguen te Megbevayà is menge velinsuguen din te kebantey kenikew minsan hendei ka ebpevayà.
- ¹² Edselupepayen ke zan wey kenà mepelii is menge paa nu te menge vatu.
- ¹³ Bà nu zà egieki is menge erimaung wey is edhereg he menge uled.
- ¹⁴ Migkagi is Megbevayà te, “Edlibriyen ku wey edlevanan ku is mibmahal wey migkilala kedì.
- ¹⁵ Emun ed-umawen e zin, ne edtevaken ku sikandin; emun edlised sikandin, ne eduma a kandin; edlibriyen ku sikandin wey ebegayan ku te zengeg.
- ¹⁶ Ebegayan ku sikandin te melugayad he untung, ne ibpeehè ku kandin is kedlibriya ku kandin.”

92

Kanta te Kedalig

- ¹ NENGAZEN he Utew Lavew he Megbevayà, meupiya is kebpeselemati kenikew wey is kegkanta te menge idalig kenikew.
- ² Maandew wey mezukilem meupiya is kebpeheyaga te gagew nu,
- ³ he ebpezumahan te kedtukari te menge instrumintu he zuen dan menge kuwirdas.
- ⁴ Su midlipey a kenikew, NENGAZEN, pinaagi te egkein-inuwan he menge vaal nu.
Tenged te mibpemeelan nu, egkanta a te kegkelipey ku.
- ⁵ Utew egkein-inuwi is mibpemeelan nu, NENGAZEN!

Kenè dey egketegkad is isip nu.

⁶ Kenà egkesavut te menge tulebung wey menge taleng

⁷ he minsan iring te nenuvù he menge sagbet is ked-uswag
te kebpekesavuk te menge lalung, edezeetan gihapun
sikandan te wazà pidtemanan.

⁸ Piru sikew, NENGAZEN, lavew ka te langun te wazè din
pidtemanan.

⁹ Kenà duwazuwa he ebpekedsusuwey is lalung he menge
kuntada nu ne ebpemematey sikandan.

¹⁰ Mibegayan a kenikew te zesèn he iring te zesèn te tudu
he vaka,
wey mibegayan a kenikew te kelipey.

¹¹ Nezineg ku wey neehè ku mismu is kepildiyan te lalung
he menge kuntada ku.

¹² Is ked-uswag te menge metazeng igkepetug iring te
mevegas he palma,
ne is kebpekesavuk dan igkepetug iring te kayu he sidru
ziyà te Lebanon he midtuvù he melig-en.

¹³ Iring sikandan te menge kayu he impemula ziyà te valey
te NENGAZEN he Megbevayè tew he meupiya is
tuvù dan,

¹⁴ he ebpemegas gihapun minsan megurang en,
ne kemulu gihapun meilem wey melig-en.

¹⁵ Ne puriba heini he metazeng is NENGAZEN he iyan
endilungè ku;

wazà minsan hengkey he mezaat diyà te kandin.

93

Hadì Tew is Megbevayà

¹ Hadì ka, NENGAZEN;
is bisti nu iyan is kegkemekegegehem nu wey is utew nu
kegkelavew.

Uteu melig-en is kebenguna nu te kelibutan ne kenà heini egkehuyung.

² Is kedhadì nu puun pa te puunà, su zaan ke en hein wazè pa is kelibutan.

³ Uteu mezaging is dagat, NENGAZEN, ne edreguuk is menge vagel.

⁴ Piru sikew is NENGAZEN he ziyà te langit, lavew ke pa he mekegegehem te kezaging te zagat; lavew ke pa he mekegegehem te menge vagel kayi.

⁵ NENGAZEN, egkeserigan uteu is menge sugù nu, wey is kegkesegradu te baley nu te wazà pidteman.

94

Is Megbevayà iyan Edhukum te Langun

¹ NENGAZEN he Megbevayà, sikew is ebpenimales; ipeehè nu en is pauk nu.

² Iyan ka edhukum te langun he menge etew; umbe, sigi en, belesi nu en is menge gelbuwen te zait he ibales kandan.

³ Sengemenu pa kelugayad is kedlipey te menge lalung, NENGAZEN?

⁴ Uteu en ebpemahambung is langun he menge etew he memezaat is baal.

⁵ Edèdaagen dan is menge etew he gaked nu.

⁶ Mibpenhimetayan dan is menge valu he vahi, is menge ilu, wey is menge lumelengyawà.

⁷ Ke sikandan te, “Kenà egkaahà te NENGAZEN is menge vaal tew;

kenè en heini edsegipaan te Megbevayà ni Jacob.”

⁸ Sikiyu is menge taleng wey menge tulebung, keenu kew pa ebpekesavut?

Sevuta niw kun be heini:

⁹ Kenè be is Megbevayà iyan mibaal te menge telinga tew wey menge mata tew?

Maan is egkegiyen niw he kela ke kenà sikandin ebpekezing wey ebpekaahà?

¹⁰ Kenè be ebmensuwen din is menge nasyun?

Maan is egkegiyen niw he kela ke kenà sikandin edsilut? Kenè be ebpenuruen din is menge etew?

Maan is egkegiyen niw he kela ke kenà sikandin metau?

¹¹ Netuenan te NENGAZEN he is ed-isipen te menge etew, ne pudu wazè din pulus.

¹² NENGAZEN, utew zeyzey is etew he ebmensuwen nu pinaagi te kebpenurua nu kandin te menge kesuguan nu.

¹³ Ebpenuruen nu sikandin su para zuen din kelinew emun timpu te kesamuk,

wey taman en te timpu te kedsiluti nu te menge lalung.

¹⁴ Su kenè nu ed-engkezan, NENGAZEN, is menge etew he gaked nu.

¹⁵ Siguradu he egkeuman egkehitavù is metazeng he menge kedhukum,

ne ebpekeuyun kayi is langun he midtinazeng.

¹⁶ Wazà duma he ebpeketavang kedì ke edsurungen a te lalung he menge etew,

kekenà, iyan ke zà, NENGAZEN.

¹⁷ Emun wazà a kenikew tevangi, ne minatey ad guntaan.

¹⁸ Hein migkagi a ziyà te kenikew, NENGAZEN, he henden be te ebpatay ad, midtevangen a kenikew su mibmahal a kenikew.

¹⁹ Hein utew a nesemuki, midlig-enan a kenikew ne nelipey a.

²⁰ Kenà egkehimu he edepigan nu is lalung he menge menhuhusey, he ebaal te supak te kesuguan.

²¹ Nesevaha zan te kebpekidkuntada te menge metazeng, ne midhukuman dan te kemetayen is wazè dan menge salà.

²² Piru, sikew, NENGAZEN he Megbevayè ku, iyan ka eputè ku wey endilungè ku he watu.

²³ Edsilutan nu wey edèdeetan nu sikandan tenged te menge salè dan.

NENGAZEN, he Megbevayè dey, edèdeetan nu sikandan.

95

Kanta he Idalig te Megbevayà

¹ Kuwa kew en su edlipey kiw pinaagi te kegkanta, ne ed-ugyab kiw para te NENGAZEN he endilungè tew wey menluluwas tew.

² Ed-uvey kiw ziyà te kandin duma is kebpeselamat, ne ed-ugyab kiw is egkanta te kedeliga tew kandin.

³ Su is NENGAZEN, mekegegehem sikandin he Megbevayà. Mekegegehem sikandin he hadi wey lavew sikandin te langun he zuma he menge ed-ezapan.

⁴ Kandin is kinezizeleman kayi te kelibutan wey is puntur te menge vuntut.

⁵ Kandin daan is dagat wey is tanà su iyan sikandin mibaal kayi.

⁶ Kuwa kew en, edluhud kiw te ked-ezapa te NENGAZEN he midlimbag kenitew.

⁷ Su iyan sikandin Megbevayè tew, ne iyan kiw menge etew zin he mibentayan din wey mid-elimahan din iring te kebantey wey ked-elima te menge kerehidu.

Emun egkezineg niw guntaan is egkegiyen te Megbevayà,

- ⁸ ne kenè niw pekezesena is gehinawa niw iring te mibeelan te menge kepuun niw zengan hein diyà sikandan te Meriba,
wey hein diyà sikandan te sibsivayan he Masa.
- ⁹ Migkagi is Megbevayà te,
“Migezaman e zan dutun minsan pa neehè dan is tavang ku kandan.
- ¹⁰ Ne seled te 40 he tuig is kegkepeuki ku zutun he lapis te kevuwan.
Ne migkagi ku he mid-iniyugan a zutun he menge etew ne wazè dan sunuza is impenurù ku kandan.
- ¹¹ Ne tenged te pauk ku, ne utew meheget is lalag ku he kenè dan ebpekeseled diyà te tanà he zutun ku pezem sikandan ibpehimeley.”

96

*Is Megbevayà iyan Utew Mekegegehem he Hadì
(1 Cronica 16:23-33)*

- ¹ Sikiyu is menge etew te tivuuk he kelibutan,
kentahi niw te vegu he kanta is NENGAZEN!
- ² Kentahi niw is NENGAZEN ne deliga niw sikandin.
Tudtula niw kada andew is mehitenged te kedlibriya zin kenitew.
- ³ Ipetueni niw ziyà te langun he menge etew ziyà te menge nasyun is kegkemekegegehem din
wey is egkein-inuwan he menge vaal zin.
- ⁴ Su mekegegehem is NENGAZEN, ne ereg sikandin he edeligen.
Dait sikandin he edtehuzen lavew te langun he zuma he menge ed-ezapen.
- ⁵ Su is langun he menge ed-ezapen te menge etew ziyà te zuma he menge nasyun, ne menge ledawan he mibeelan dan dà,
piru iyan is NENGAZEN mibaal te langit.

⁶ Diyà te kandin is kekgemegegehem wey kekgelavew, ne ziyà te valey zin is desen wey kekempet.

⁷ Sikiyu is menge etew ziyà te menge nasyun, deliga niw is NENGAZEN.

Deliga niw is gehem din wey zesen din.

⁸ Deliga niw is kekgemegegehem din, ne uwit kew te pemuhut dutun te kedseled niw ziyà te valey zin.

⁹ Azap kew kandin diyà te segradu he etuvangan din.

Sikiyu is menge etew kayi te tivuuk he kelibutan, med-tahud kew kandin diyà te etuvangan din.

¹⁰ Tu dtula niw ziyà te menge nasyun is edhenduen te, “Edhadì is NENGAZEN.”

Melig-en is kedsevuka zin te kelibutan ne kenà heini egkewaleng.

Edhukuman din is menge etew te kedhukum he wazà egkevintahaan.

¹¹⁻¹² Medlipey is langit wey is kelibutan,

ragkes en is dagat, menge vevesukà, wey is langun he netagù kayi.

Is langun he menge kayu ziyà te ketelunan henduen be te menge etew he ebpemenganta te kekgelipey

¹³ ziyà te etuvangan te NENGAZEN.

Su edhendini sikandin te kedhukum te menge etew kayi te kelibutan.

Egkezumahan te ketazeng wey ketutuanan is kedhukum din.

97

Lavew is Megbevayà te Langun he menge Pengulu

¹ Edhadì is NENGAZEN!

Umbe erag he edlipey is kelibutan, ragkes en is menge isla.

² Nekeliguy kandin is mekepal he gapun,

ne egkezumahan te ketazeng wey hustu he kukuman is kedhadì din.

³ Duen hapuy ziyà te egkehunaan din ne iyan haazà ebpekeepur te menge kuntada zin diyà te peliguy.

⁴ Is kilat din neketayew te kelibutan.

Ne hein naahà heini te menge etew ne mibpengerker sikandan te kegkahandek.

⁵ Nenetunew is menge vuvungan he henduen be te kendilà diyà te etuvangan te NENGAZEN, is Nengazen iyan ebayàbayà te tivuuk he kelibutan.

⁶ Impahayag te langit he metazeng sikandin, ne naahà te langun he menge etew is kegekemekegegehè din.

⁷ Egkepeel-elezan is langun he edsimba te ledawan wey is ibpegalbu zan is дума he menge ed-ezapen.

Is langun he tarù he megbevayà edluhud te ked-azap te tutuu he Megbevayà.

⁸ NENGAZEN, nezineg te menge meginged te Jerusalem wey te zuma pa he menge inged diyà te Juda he edsilutan nu is menge kuntada zan,

umbe nengelipey sikandan.

⁹ Iyan ka, NENGAZEN, Utew Lavew he Megbevayà, he ebayàbayà kayi te tivuuk he kelibutan.

Utew ka lavew te langun he mid-isip te menge etew he menge megbevayè dan.

¹⁰ Is menge etew he mibmahal zan is NENGAZEN ne kinahanglan he igkeepes dan is mezaat.

Su edtipigan te NENGAZEN is untung te metinumanen he menge etew zin.

Ne kenà ebpekezezaat kandan is menge lalung su edlibriyen din sikandan.

¹¹ Is keupiya te Megbevayà ne iring te andew he edsilà diyà te menge metazeng

ne ebpekevegey heini te kelipey kandan.

¹² Sikiyu is menge metazeng, lipey kew tenged te mibee-
lan te NENGAZEN diyà te keniyu.
Tentenuzi niw is kegwegas din pinaagi te kedeliga niw
kandin.

98

Deliga is Megbevayà he Meghuhukum

- ¹ Egkentan tew is NENGAZEN te vegu he kanta,
su egkein-inuwan is menge vaal zin!
Pinaagi te kandin he keugelingen he gehem wey zesèn,
midaag din is menge kuntada tew.
- ² Impaahà te NENGAZEN diyà te menge nasyun he midte-
vangan kiw zin ne mibpengelinteuwan din he
mekezaag kiw.
- ³ Wazè din melipati is insaad din he ebmahalen kiw
zin wey ebpekid-uunungen sikandin kenitew te
menge tig-Israel.
- Naahà te langun he menge etew ziyà te minsan hendei
he vahin kayi te kelibutan ke mibmenu menu te
Megbevayè tew is kedhimuwa zin he mekezaag
kiw.
- ⁴ Sikiyu is menge etew kayi te tivuuk he kelibutan, ugyab
kew para te NENGAZEN tenged te kegweliwey niw.
Kanta kew he melipayen te kedalig kandin.
- ⁵⁻⁶ Kanta kew te menge kentan he idalig te NENGAZEN
he eduyugan te menge alpa, menge trumpita, wey
menge vudyung.
- Ne ugyab kew te kegweliwey ziyà te etuvangan te
NENGAZEN he Hadì tew.
- ⁷ Medlipey is kelibutan wey is langun he ed-ubpà kayi,
ragkes en is dagat wey is langun he netagù kayi.

⁸ Henduen be te menge etew is menge wahig he ebpelakpak,
ne ebperedredseey te kekkanta te kekkelipey is menge vuvungan.

⁹ Egkelipey zan diyà te etuvangan te NENGAZEN su edhendini sikandin te kedhukum te menge etew kayi te kelibutan.

Metazeng is kedhukumi zin kandan wey wazà bintahà.

99

Is NENGAZEN Wagas he Hadi

¹ Edhadì is NENGAZEN ne ebpimpinuu sikandin diyà te pinuuwè din te kedhadì he ziyà te teliwazà te menge kirubin.

Nehuyung is kelibutan tenged te gehem din; ebpengerkeren is menge etew te kezekelà te kedtahud dan kandin.

² Mekegegehem is NENGAZEN he ziyà te Zion; iyan sikandin ebayàbayà te tivuuk he kemenmenusiyaan.

³ Edeligen sikandin te menge etew su mekegegehem wey egkein-inuwan sikandin.

Wagas sikandin!

⁴ Mekegegehem sikandin he Hadi, ne zekelà diyà te gehinawa zin is hustu he kukuman.

Wazè din ibpelavi ke edhukum sikandin, ne metazeng wey hustu is ebeelan din diyà te Israel.

⁵ Deliga is NENGAZEN he Megbevayè tew.

Ezapa niw sikandin diyà te valey zin.

Wagas sikandin!

⁶ Si Moises wey si Aaron, dezuwa sikandan duen te menge memumuhat din dengan,

ne si Samuel, sevaha sikandin duen te mid-ampù diyà te kandin.

Nengumew-umew sikandan kandin ne midtavak din sikandan.

⁷ Nekidlalag sikandin kandan hein diyà sikandin te mekepal he gapun;

ne midtuman dan is menge penurù din wey menge sunuzen he imbegey zin kandan.

⁸ NENGAZEN he Megbevayè dey, midtavak nu is menge kebpengemuyù te menge etew nu.

Impeehè nu kandan he mepeseyluwen ka he Megbevayà minsan midsilutan nu sikandan tenged te menge salè dan.

⁹ Deliga is NENGAZEN he Megbevayè tew.

Simbaha niw sikandin diyà te segradu he vuvungan he migaked din,

su wagas is NENGAZEN he Megbevayè tew.

100

Kanta te Kedalig te NENGAZEN

¹ Sikiyu is menge etew kayi te tivuuk he kelibutan, ugyab kew te kegkelihey tenged te NENGAZEN.

² Silbiyi niw is NENGAZEN duma is kelihey.

Uvey kew ziyà te kandin he egkanta te kegkelihey.

³ Kilelaa niw he Megbevayà is NENGAZEN!

Iyan sikandin midlimbag kenitew, ne gaked kiw zin.

Menge etew kiw zin ne iring kiw te menge kerehidu he mid-elimahan din.

⁴ Seled kew ziyà te valey zin duma is kedalig wey kebpeselamat.

Deliga niw wey peselemati niw sikandin.

⁵ Su meupiya is NENGAZEN;

wazà pidtemanan te gagew zin,
ne ebpedayun is kebmétinumanen din te taman te taman.

101

Is Saad te Hadi

¹ NENGAZEN, egkanta a mehitenged te gagew nu wey
hustu he kukuman.

Egkanta a te menge idalig kenikew.

² Ebpekevante y a para wazà igkesawey kedì.

Keenu ke man edhendini te kediey?

Ebpekevante y a para wazà igkesawey kedì kayi te ed-
ubpaan ku.

³ Ne kenè ku ebpesegdanen is kebpedayun te kelelalung.

Ute w ku igkeepes is menge ulaula te menge etew he ed-
iniyug te Megbevayà,

ne kenè ku ebeelan is iring kenian.

⁴ Edlikayan ku is menge etew he kulived;

ne kenà a edtampu te kelelalung dan.

⁵ Edèdeetan ku is minsan hentei he ebpendezaat te zengeg
te zuma zin pinaagi te menge lalag din.

Kenè ku ebey-anan is kelelalung te menge gelbuwen wey
mepelevawen.

⁶ Piru ibpeehè ku is keupiya ku ziyà te menge etew kayi

te kenitew he menge metinumanen he edsunud
te Megbevayà wey nengungubpaan he wazà igke-
sawey kandan.

Ibpeubpè ku sikandan дума kedì ne edtugutan ku he
ebpenilbi kedì.

⁷ Is menge etew he limbungan wey teruen ne kenà
ebpekeubpà diyà te turugan ku.

⁸ Kada andew edèdeetan ku is lalung he menge etew kayi
te kenitew.

Ibpaawè ku sikandan kayi te inged te NENGAZEN.

102

Is Ked-ampù te Etew he zuen Din Elentusen

- ¹ NENGAZEN, peminega nu is ampù ku.
Peminega nu en is kebuyù ku te tavang diyà te kenikew.
- ² Kenà a kenikew elesi zutun te timpu te kelised ku.
Peminega a emun ebpengumew a kenikew,
ne segugunà a tevaka.
- ³ Su is untung ku megaan dà egkaawà iring te evel;
is lawa ku ne henduen be te edtutungen.
- ⁴ Henduen ad te sagbet he negangu su migkires ad.
Ne naawè en is gana ku te kegkaan
- ⁵ tenged te egkegezam ku ebpekezag-es a.
Henduen be te tulan e zà wey lundis.
- ⁶ Sebsevaha ku zà, henduen a te seguksuk diyà te sibi-
vayan.
Henduen a te ekang diyà te mid-ewaan en su egkeregdas
en he vinelayan.
- ⁷ Kenà a ebpekelipezeng; iring a te tagbis he sebsevaha zin
diyà te atep te valey.
- ⁸ Layun a ebpeel-elezi te menge kuntada ku.
Edsudien e zan ne egemiten dan he petug-iring is mezaat
he kebpekesavuk ku emun edrewakan dan is
duma.
- ⁹ Edsudien e zan su wazè ku en kaankaan,
ne ebpekezuzungul e zà diyà te avu is edsinegew
- ¹⁰ tenged te utew nu kegkepeuki kedì.
Edsudien e zan su geina te iring a te vesura he mid-amì nu
ne intimbag nu.
- ¹¹ Is untung ku iring te alung he megaan dà egkaawà diyà
te nesevukan din.
Wey iring a te sagbet he negangu.

¹² Piru sikew mulà, NENGAZEN, edhadì ka te wazà pidtem-
anan;
edtentuanan ka te menge etew taman te taman.

¹³ Andam en is hizu nu para te Zion,
su neume en is midtelaan he timpu he zutun ibpeehè nu
is keupiya nu para te Zion.

¹⁴ Su heini he inged mibmahal gihapun te menge etew nu
he menge suluguen nu minsan pa te nezeetan en
heini.

¹⁵ Is menge meginged diyà te menge nasyun, edtahud dan
te NENGAZEN;
is langun he menge hadì kayi te kelibutan edtahud diyà te
etuvangan din.

¹⁶ Su ed-umanan ebenguna te NENGAZEN is Zion;
ne ibpeehè din is mekegegehem he kebpekiduma zin.

¹⁷ Edtevaken din is ampù te menge mekehizuhizu;
kenè din ebpekewezaan is ked-ampù dan.

¹⁸ Isurat heini para te huziyan he menge lapis te menge
kevuwazan,
su para mezalig dan is NENGAZEN:

¹⁹ Puun diyà te segradu he lugar he iyan is langit,
edtengtengan te NENGAZEN is kelibutan,

²⁰ su para mezineg din is dag-es te menge etew zin he
menge vinihag

ne wey zin melibri is menge etew zin he ebpenhimetayan.

²¹ Ne tenged kayi, idsangyew ziyà te Zion he iyan is inged
he Jerusalem is menge mibeelan te NENGAZEN,
ne zutun he inged sikandin edeliga.

²² Egkeulaula heini emun edtigum en dutun is menge etew
he ebpemuun diyà te menge nasyun wey menge
ginhedian te ked-azap te NENGAZEN.

²³ Wazè pa meepus is untung ku, ne impemeluya ad te NENGAZEN;
impemevavè din is untung ku.

²⁴ Umbe, midhangyù a ziyà te kandin, ke siak te,
“He Megbevayè ku he wazà pidtemanan te untung din,
kenè nu en dèpa kuwaa is untung ku te kenè e pa
megurang.

²⁵ Dengan mibeelan nu is kelibutan wey is langit.

²⁶ Egkengahanew heini piru ebpedayun ka mulà.

Ebmerunut is langun iring te visti.

Wey iring daan te visti, ne ed-ilisan nu wey egkengahanew zan.

²⁷ Piru sikew mulà, ne iyan ke zed gihapun;

wazè nu ketepusan.

²⁸ Is menge kevuwazan te menge etew nu he menge suluguen nu, ne kenà sikandan egkengezeetan te vangkit ne ebentayan nu sikandan.”

103

Is Gagew te NENGAZEN

¹ Ereg he edeligen ku is NENGAZEN.

Edeligen ku is kegkewagas din seled te tivuuk he untung ku.

² Ereg he edeligen ku is NENGAZEN,
ne kenè ku edlipatan is keupiya zin.

³ Mibpesaylu zin is langun he menge salè ku,
wey neulian is langun he menge zaru ku tenged te kebewii
zin kedì.

⁴ Midlibri e zin te kemetayen,
ne midtuvazan e zin tenged te kebmahala zin wey kegkehizuwi zin kedì.

⁵ Kayi te kebpengugubpaan ku, mahabet is menge keupiyaanan he imbegey zin kedì,

ne mezesen a iring te vanug su henduen be te kenà egkaawà kayi te kedì is kengunguhezi.

⁶ Edepigan te NENGAZEN is menge edèdaagen emun ed-hukum sikandin, ne ibegey zin kandan is hustu he kukuman.

⁷ Impezayag din diyà te ki Moises is paagi zin, wey impehè din te menge tig-Israel is mekegegehem he menge vaal zin.

⁸ Hihizuwen sikandin, beligegawen sikandin, ebmahal sikandin, ne kenà sikandin melemu he egkepauk.

⁹ Kenà ebpedayun is kedsewaya zin kenitew, wey kenà taman te taman is pauk din.

¹⁰ Wazè kiw zin siluti te silut he zait te menge salè tew. Wazè kiw zin belesi te sungkad te kelelalung tew.

¹¹ Is kezekelà te mid-elangan te langit wey tanà, ne iyan daan kezekelà te kebmahala zin te menge edtahud kandin.

¹² Ke sengemenu keziyù is edsilaan diyà te edsenlepan, iyan daan kebpekeziyua zin kenitew puun te menge salè tew.

¹³ Is amey hihizuwen te menge anak din, ne iring din ded daan is NENGAZEN su hihizuwen te menge edtahud kandin.

¹⁴ Su netuenan din ke mibmenumenu kiw zin te ebaal. Ne edtentenuzan din he mibeelan kiw zin he ebpuun diyà te eliyavuk.

¹⁵ Is untung tew te menge etew ne iring te sagbet. Ed-uswag kiw wey edekelà iring te ebpengevukad he vulak diyà te sibsivayan.

¹⁶ Ne edhiyupen te keramag heini is kevukad, ne egketazin heini ne kenè en egkaahà.

¹⁷⁻¹⁸ Piru wazà ketepusan te kebmahala te NENGAZEN te menge etew he edtahud kandin, menge edtuman te kebpekid-uyun din, wey menge edtanudtanud te kedtuman te menge sugù din.

Ne is kebpurungi zin kandan ebpedayun pehendiyà en te menge kevuwazan dan.

¹⁹ Insavuk te NENGAZEN diyà te langit is pinuuwè din te kedhadì,
ne edhedian din is langun.

²⁰ Deliga niw is NENGAZEN,
sikiyu is mekegegehem he menge velinsuguen he ebpem-
ineg wey edtuman te menge lalag din.

²¹ Deliga niw is NENGAZEN,
sikiyu is langun he ilengiten he menge linimbag he ebpe-
nilbi kandin wey edtuman te egkesuatan din.

²² Deliga niw is NENGAZEN,
sikiyu is langun he menge linimbag he ziyà te langun he
menge lugar su zizalem heini te kegehem din.

Ereg he edeligen ku is NENGAZEN.

104

Is Kedeliga te Megbevayà he Nenlimbag

¹ Ereg he edeligen ku is NENGAZEN.

NENGAZEN he Megbevayè ku, mekegegehem ka iyan.
Is kezekelà te zengeg nu wey is kegkelavew nu, menge
kineiya heini he insun-ud nu iring te visti.

² Midtembunan nu is keugelingen nu te kerayag he hen-
duen be te visti,
ne indempas nu is langit he henduen be te tulda.

³ Mibangun nu is ubpeeg nu ziyà te zivavew pa te kewke-
wangan.

Ne iyan midhimu nu he menge kerwahi nu is menge gapun,

ne ed-untud ka he egkeuwit te keramag.

⁴ Midhimu nu he menge menunudtulè nu is keramag,

ne menge suluguen nu is menge kilat.

⁵ Impelastar nu is kelibutan diyà te nesevukan din,

ne kenà heini egkewaleng taman te taman.

⁶ Iring te manggad is wahig he intambun nu te kelibutan,

ne nesapal is menge vuvungan.

⁷ Tenged te mezaging he mandar nu mid-awà is wahig.

⁸ Ne midtudà heini ziyà te menge vuvungan wey menge

sugud,

wey ziyà te zuma pa he menge lugar he in-andam nu para kandan.

⁹ Duen menge taltal he insavuk nu para zutun dà sikandan taman,

su para kenè dan en meumani mesapal is kelibutan.

¹⁰ Ne impetudè nu is menge serebseb diyà te menge zalug,

ne midtudà is menge wahig diyà te pid-elangan te menge vuvungan.

¹¹ Umbe, is langun he menge leew he langgam, ragkes en is leew he menge asnu, nekeinum kayi.

¹² Ne ziyà te uvey zutun te menge wahig, midsesalag is menge tagbis diyà te subpang te menge kayu ne henduen be sikandan te ebpemenganta.

¹³ Ne ebpuun diyà te ubpeey nu he langit, mibpeuzanan nu is menge vuntud.

Ne tenged kayi te vaal nu nekezawat te tuvad nu is kelibutan.

¹⁴ Impetuvù nu is menge sagbet he para te menge leew wey menge uyagen,

wey is menge pinemula he para te menge etew su wey zan
mekekaan te menge abut kayi.

¹⁵ Duen binu he ebpekelipey kandan,
duen lana he ibmesinew te zagwey zan,
wey zuen keenen he ebpekepezesen te lawa zan.

¹⁶ Nepurungan mevinyagi is menge kayu nu he sidru ziyà
te Lebanon,
he iyan ka nenguney nemula zuen.

¹⁷ Ne zutun mebpenesalag is menge tagbis;
is menge tagbis he dugwak he ebpenesalag diyà te kayu
he abitu.

¹⁸ Is leew he menge kambing diyà ebpen-ubpà te metikang
he menge vuntut,
ne sikan is menge badir ziyà ebpen-eles te menge vatu.

¹⁹ Mibeelan nu is bulan he para tuus te timpu;
ne ibpesanlep nu is andew te hustu he timpu.

²⁰ Mibeelan nu is kerusireman;
ne emun mezukilem ebpemenggawas is mahabet he
menge langgam diyà te ketelunan.

²¹ Edhiniger is menge erimaung emun ebpen-ahà sikan-
dan te egkekaan dan he integana nu kandan.

²² Ne emun edsilè en is andew, ne edlikù sikandan diyà te
elesè dan ne zutun dan ebpemenleku.

²³ Ne is menge etew ebpemenggawas diyà te menge valey
zan su edterebahu zan taman te egkesakep.

²⁴ NENGAZEN, utew mahabet is mibpemeelan nu.
Mibeelan nu heini is langun pinaagi te ketau nu.
Nepenù is kelibutan te menge mibeelan nu.

²⁵ Is dagat utew subra is keluag din,
ne kenà egkevilang is menge linimbag nu he ebpen-ubpà
kayi, dekelà se zeisey.

²⁶ Ebiyahi kayi is menge varku he ebpemenlikùlikù,

Menge Salmo 104:27168Menge Salmo 104:35

ne is dragun he Leviatan he linimbag nu ne ed-en-enunung kayi te zagat.

²⁷ Is langun he uuyag he menge linimbag edsarig te kebegayi nu kandan te keenen te timpu te kegkinehenglana zan kayi.

²⁸ Mibegayan nu sikandan te egkekaan dan, ne migkaan dan haazà ne nengahantey sikandan.

²⁹ Iyan, ke ebey-anan nu sikandan, ne egkengehandek dan; emun id-awè nu is gehinawa zan, ne ebpematey sikandan ne ebpekeliikù sikandan diyà te tanà he iyan ebpuunan dan.

³⁰ Egkeuyag sikandan emun ebegayan nu sikandan te gehinawa.

Iyan heini paagi te kebmahabet te uuyag he menge linimbag kayi te kelibutan.

³¹ Berakat he ebpedayun is gehem nu, NENGAZEN, te wazà pidtemanan.

Berakat he igkelipey nu is mibpemeelan nu.

³² Emun edtengtengan nu is kelibutan, ne egkehuyung heini.

Ne emun edsemsamen nu is buntud, ne ed-evel heini.

³³ Egkentahan ku is NENGAZEN seled te tivuuk he untung ku.

Egkentahan ku te menge kedalig is Megbevayè ku te uuyag e pa.

³⁴ Berakat he igkelipey zin is kebpurunga ku ked-is-isipa kayi te langun.

Igkelipey ku is NENGAZEN.

³⁵ Iyan, is menge lalung wey mekesesalà edèdeetan kayi te kelibutan ne egkengahanew sikandan.

Ereg he edeligen ku is NENGAZEN.

Deliga is NENGAZEN!

105

*Is Megbevayà wey is menge Keet-etawan Din
(1 Cronica 16:8-22)*

¹ Peselemati niw is NENGAZEN;
simbaha niw sikandin!

Tudtula niw ziyà te menge etew is menge vaal zin.

² Kentahi niw sikandin te menge kedalig;

ipenudtul niw is langun he egkein-inuwan he menge vaal
zin.

³ Deliga niw is kegkewagas din.

Kelipey kew is midangep diyà te kandin.

⁴ Sarig kew te NENGAZEN wey te zesén din.

Layun kew zangep diyà te kandin.

⁵⁻⁶ Sikiyu is menge pinilì te Megbevayà wey kevuwazan ni
Abraham he suluguen te Megbevayà, wey menge
kevuwazan daan ni Jacob,

tentenuzi niw is egkein-inuwan he menge paagi zin,

wey is egkein-inuwan he menge vaal zin, wey is menge
kedhukum din.

⁷ Iyan sikandin kes NENGAZEN he Megbevayè tew,
ne edhukuman din is tivuuk he kelibutan.

⁸ Edtentenuzan din layun is kebpekid-uyun din.

Kenè din edlipatan is menge saad din taman te taman

⁹ Heini is kebpekid-uyun din, midhimu zin diyà te ki
Abraham ne insaad din daan diyà te ki Isaac.

¹⁰ Ne impelaus din heini he kebpekid-uyun din diyà te ki
Jacob, he migngezanan daan ki Israel,
ne heini is kebpekid-uyun din ebpedayun te taman te
taman.

¹¹ Migkagi sikandin diyà te kada sevaha kandan te,

“Ibegey ku kenikew is tanà he Canaan ne egkepengevilin
nu heini wey te menge kevuwazan nu.”

¹² Dengan deisey zà is menge etew te Megbevayà, ne menge lumelengyawè pa sikandan diyà te tanà he Canaan.

¹³ Midhalinhalin sikandan diyà te menge nasyun wey menge ginhedian.

¹⁴ Piru wazà medtugut is Megbevayà he edèdaagen sikandan.

Para mepengelangi sikandan, midawey zin is menge hadi he ebpekigkuntada kandan.

Migkagi sikandin te,

¹⁵ “Kenè niw kevuta is pinilì ku he menge suluguen; kenè niw pesipelahi is menge ebpeneuven ku.”

¹⁶ Mibpengelinteuwan te Megbevayà he mehitavù is bitil ziyà te Canaan.

Mid-amin din kuwaa is langun he keuyagan dan.

¹⁷ Piru zaan he impehuna zin diyà te Ehipto si Jose su wey metevangi sikandan.

Dutun he timpu uripen si Jose su imbelegyà sikandin.

¹⁸ Migkedinahan is menge paa zin ne midsuupan is lieg din te putew,

¹⁹ taman te netuman is midtagnè din.

Is netuman he lalag te NENGAZEN diyà te kandin kemetuzan he metazeng sikandin.

²⁰ Impaawà sikandin diyà te pirusuwan te hadi diyà te Ehipto he nengulu te mahabet he menge etew.

²¹ Ne impezumala kandin duen te hadi is turugan din wey is langun he menge azen din.

²² Ne geine te iyan sikandin edumalà, ne zuen din kegehém te kedawey te menge upisyal te hadi wey te kebpenurù te menge sumesambag te hadi.

²³ Ne midhendiyà ensi Jacob te Ehipto he iyan kes tanà te menge kevuwazan ni Ham,

- ne mid-ubpà sikandan dutun he menge lumelengyawà.
24 Ne impemezakel te NENGAZEN is menge etew zin;
ne egkeregenan he edaag kandan is menge tig-Ehipto he
menge kuntada zan.
- 25 Ne intugut te NENGAZEN he meepesi wey limbungi te
menge tig-Ehipto is menge etew zin he menge
suluguen din.
- 26 Ne zutun midsugù din si Moises he suluguen din wey si
Aaron he pinilì din.
- 27 Ne impeehè dan diyà te tanà te menge kevuwan ni
Ham is egkein-inuwan he menge vaal te Megbe-
vayà.
- 28 Impemerusirem te Megbevayà is Ehipto;
piru midsupak gihapun te menge tig-Ehipto is menge
sugù din kandan.
- 29 Midhimu zin he lengesa is menge wahig dan,
umbe nemematey is menge isdà.
- 30 Utew migerabi is bakbak diyà te tanè dan,
ne minsan is menge rugu te menge pengulu midselezan
te utew gerabi he vakbak.
- 31 Pinaagi te sugù te Megbevayà, duen utew gerabi he
langew wey kutu ziyà te tanè dan.
- 32 Ne wazè din ipeuzan, kekenà, impepenggiyew zin wey
impepengilat din dutun te tanè dan.
- 33 Mibpendezeetan din is menge pinemula zan he paras
wey menge kayu he igira, wey zuma pa he menge
kayu.
- 34 Pinaagi te sugù din, nekeuma is utew gerabi he terapan
he kenè en egkevilang.
- 35 Ne migkaan kayi is langun he menge pinemula ziyà te
tanè dan ragkes en is menge abut dan.
- 36 Mibpenhimetayan te Megbevayà is langun he
kinekekayan he menge anak dan he maama.

³⁷ Ne impegawas din is menge tig-Israel puun te Ehipto, ne wazà sikandan memenu, kekenà, nekeuwit dan pa te menge pelata wey menge vulawan.

³⁸ Nengelipey is menge tig-Ehipto te ked-awà te menge tig-Israel,

su geina te nahandek dan kandan.

³⁹ Dutun te timpu te kedhipanew te menge tig-Israel, midsavuk is Megbevayà te gapun su para melembungi sikandan wey hapuy he ebpeketyew kandan emun mezukilem.

⁴⁰ Mibuyù dan te keenen,

ne mibpeuwitan din sikandan te menge piyugù, ne midhantey zin sikandan te keenen he ebpuun te langit.

⁴¹ Mid-ebriyan din is batu ne migawas is wahig.

Ne neiring heini te wahig he edtudà su midtudà heini pehendiyà te disirtu.

⁴² Ne mibeelan heini te Megbevayà is langun su wazè din lipati sikan is insaad din diyà te ki Abraham te suluguen din.

⁴³ Impeguwè din puun te Ehipto he melipayen wey ebpemen-ugyab te kegkelipey is menge etew he pinili din.

⁴⁴ Ne imbegey zin kandan is tanà te zuma he menge etew; ne nesunud dan is hineguan te zuma.

⁴⁵ Midhimu heini te Megbevayà su para tumana zan is menge sulunuzen he ibpesunud din wey kesuguan din.

Deliga is NENGAZEN!

106

Is Kebpurungi te Megbevayà te menge Etew Zin

¹ Deliga is NENGAZEN!

Peselemati sikandin su meupiya sikandin;

wazà pidtemanan te gagew zin.

² Wazà minsan hentei he wazà kurang te kedseysaya zin wey kedeliga zin te nezumahan te gehem he menge vaal te NENGAZEN.

³ Utew zeyzey is etew he ebaal te hustu wey metazeng seled te langun he timpu.

⁴ NENGAZEN, elin a kenikew tentenuzi emun edtevangon nu is menge etew nu;

ne libriya a zaan ke edlibriyen nu sikandan,

⁵ su wey e zaan mekesagad te keuswagan te pinilì nu he nasyun,

su wey e zaan mekaambit te kelipey zan ne ebpekezalig a kenikew duma kandan.

⁶ Nekesalè key iring te menge kepuun dey; utew mezaat is mibeelan dey.

⁷ Hein diyà te Ehipto is menge kepuun dey, wazè dan segipaa is egkein-inuwan he menge vaal nu.

Wazè dan tentenuzi is kepipira nu ipaahà kandan he kebmahala nu kandan,

ne midsukul zan kenikew hein diyè dan te Zagat he Merigà.

⁸ Piru midlibri nu sikandan para te zengeg nu wey te kebpaahà kandan te gehem nu.

⁹ Midsugù te NENGAZEN is Dagat he Merigà he medtevì su wey meluwisi is egkezalandalan he tanà;

ne migiyahan din sikandan te kedlayun dutun te zagat he iring te ziyè dan medhipanew te disirtu.

¹⁰ Midlibri zin sikandan puun te gehem te menge kuntada zan.

¹¹ Ne nekedlikuey is wahig ne nengelened is menge kuntada zan

ne wazà minsan sevaha he nelibri kandan.

- ¹² Umbe, midtuuwan dan is menge saad din ne migkanta zan te kedalig kandin.
- ¹³ Piru megaan dà ne nelipatan dan en is mibeelan din, ne wazè en sikandan medtagad te sambag din.
- ¹⁴ Migezaman dan is Megbevayà hein diyà sikandan te sib-sivayan tenged te utew zan kegkesuat te keenen.
- ¹⁵ Umbe, imbegey zin kandan is mibuyù dan, piru impaagi zin daan diyà te kandan is daru he inmeluya zan.
- ¹⁶ Diyà te kampu zan diyà te sibsivayan nesina sikandan ki Moises wey ki Aaron. Si Aaron mibpili he ebpenilbi te NENGAZEN.
- ¹⁷ Umbe, mibeka is tanà ne neulug dutun si Datan wey si Abiram wey is menge pemilya zan.
- ¹⁸ Wey zuen daan hapuy he midtutung duen te menge sumusunud kandan he menge lalung daan.
- ¹⁹ Hein diyà te Horeb is menge Israilihanen mibaal zan te vulawan he vaka ne mid-azap dan haazà.
- ²⁰ Inliwè dan dà is mekegegehem he Megbevayè dan te ledawan te tudu he vaka he ebpenabtab dà te sagbet.
- ²¹⁻²² Midlipatan dan is Megbevayà he midlibri kandan wey mibaal te mekegegehem wey egkein-inuwan he menge vaal ziyà te Ehipto he tanà te menge kevuwazan ni Ham, wey sikan is baal zin diyà te Zagat he Merigà.
- ²³ Edezeetan en pezem te Megbevayà is menge etew zin ke wazà mebpeteliwazà si Moises is suluguen din he midhangyù he egena zin is pauk din ne kenè din leusa te edezaat sikandan.
- ²⁴ Ne wazè pa sikandan medseled duen te meupiya he tanà su wazè dan medtuu te saad te Megbevayà.

- ²⁵ Mibegulbul sikandan diyà te menge tulda zan,
ne wazè dan mebbezumazuma te NENGAZEN.
- ²⁶ Umbe, nenangdù is Megbevayà he ebpenhimetayan din
sikandan dutun te sibsivayan,
- ²⁷ ne ibpeyapat din is menge kevuwazan dan diyà te zuma
he menge nasyun,
ne zutun sikandan ebpematey.
- ²⁸ Ne mibpevayàbayà sikandan te ed-ezapen he si Baal ziyà
te Buvungan te Peor,
ne migkaan sikandan te impemuhat diyà te menge mi-
natey.
- ²⁹ Midhimu zan is igkepauk te NENGAZEN he iyan is
mezaat he menge vaal zan,
umbe nehitavù diyà te kandan is bangkit.
- ³⁰ Piru mibpeteliwazà si Finehas,
umbe neengked haazà is bangkit.
- ³¹ Mid-isip si Finehas he metazeng dutun te mibeelan din,
ne edtentenuzan heini te menge etew taman te taman.
- ³² Ne hein diyè daan is menge Israilihanen te serebseb
te Meriba, midhimu zan gihapun is igkepauk te
NENGAZEN,
ne utew ingkesemuki ni Moises is menge vaal zan.
- ³³ Tenged te midhimu zan is ibmezaat te isip ni Moises,
ne nekekagi sikandin te menge lalag he kenè din
pezem ereg he egkegiyen.
- ³⁴ Wazà penhimetayi te menge Israilihanen is menge etew
ziyà te Canaan he iyan pezem insugù kandan te
NENGAZEN.
- ³⁵ Nekidsevaha pa ganì sikandan te menge tig-Canaan,
ne mid-iring dan te vetasan kayi he menge etew.

- ³⁶ Mid-azap dan is menge ed-ezapen kayi he menge etew,
ne iyan haazà nekevegey kandan te kezeetan.
- ³⁷ Impemuhat dan is menge anak dan diyà te menge
mezaat he mulin-ulin
- ³⁸ he menge ed-ezapen te menge tig-Canaan.
Ne tenged dutun te kebpenhimetayi zan te menge anak
dan he wazè pa hanew,
midremerikan dan is tanà he Canaan,
- ³⁹ wey ragkes en daan is keugelingen dan.
Ne heeyan is baal zan, iyan paagi te kedluivi zan te
Megbevayà,
iring dan te vahi he midselselaan din is esawa zin.
- ⁴⁰ Umbe, nepeukan te NENGAZEN is menge etew he gaked
din,
ne ingkeremerik din sikandan.
- ⁴¹ Imbegey zin sikandan diyà te menge nasyun he menge
kuntada zan,
ne nezizalem sikandan te kegehém dan.
- ⁴² Midaagdaag sikandan wey mid-uripen te menge kun-
tada zan.
- ⁴³ Kemezakel en sikandan libriya te Megbevayà,
piru mibpedayun sikandan te kedsupak kandin,
umbe midezeetan sikandan tenged te salè dan.
- ⁴⁴ Piru ebpeminengen gihapun sikandan te Megbevayà ke
ebpengumew zan,
ne edtevangan din gihapun sikandan te menge kelised
dan.
- ⁴⁵ Midtentenuzan te Megbevayà is kebpekid-uyun din
kandan,
ne tenged te utew zin kebmahala kandan, nahalin is isip
din ne kenè din en sikandan edsilutan.
- ⁴⁶ Ne mibpengelinteuwan din he mehizuwi sikandan te
menge mibihag kandan.

⁴⁷ Libriya key, NENGAZEN he Megbevayè dey,
ne kuwaa key puun te zuma he menge nasyun.
Ne umana key tiguma ziyà te tanè dey,
su para mekepeselamat key wey mekezalig key te kegke-
wagas nu.

⁴⁸ Edeligen is NENGAZEN he Megbevayà te Israel te wazà
pidtemanan.
Is langun he menge etew edtavak te, “Amen!”

Deliga is NENGAZEN!

107

Is Kedalig te Keupiya te Megbevayà

¹ Peselamati is NENGAZEN, su meupiya sikandin;
wazà pidtemanan te gagew zin.

² Kegiya niw heeyan, sikiyu is midlibri zin te kezeetan he
ebeelan te menge kuntada niw.

³ Su midtigum kew zin puun te menge tanà diyà te
edsilaan, edsenlepan, dizaya, wey zivavà.

⁴ Duen menge etew he nengetazintazin diyà te sibsivayan;
kenè dan egketuredu is beyeey pehendiyà te inged he
egkehimu he egkeubpaan dan.

⁵ Nevitil wey nemezahan sikandan,
ne egkegezam dan he hapit en sikandan ebpatay.

⁶ Ne zutun te kedlised dan, mibpetavang sikandan te
NENGAZEN,
ne midlibri zin sikandan.

⁷ Impenurù din kandan is dalan he ebpekdiritsu zuen te
inged he zuen duen menge meginged.

⁸ Ereg sikandan he ebpeselamat te NENGAZEN tenged te
gagew zin wey te egkein-inuwan he menge vaal
zin diyà te menge etew.

⁹ Su ibpemeinum din is egkengemezahan wey ibpekaan din is egkengevital.

¹⁰ Duen menge etew he mibpirisu he kinedinahan, ne ebpimpinuu sikandan diyà te utew merusirem he pirusuwan.

¹¹ Nepirisu sikandan su midsupak dan is menge sugù te Utew Lavew he Megbevayà, wey wazè dan begayi te kevegat is menge sambag din.

¹² Umbe, midlisedlised din sikandan te mevegat he menge terebahu.

Nengepiley sikandan ne wazà midtavang kandan.

¹³ Ne zutun te kedlised dan, mid-umew zan is NENGAZEN, ne midlibri zin sikandan.

¹⁴ Mibpemidteu zin is ingkedina kandan, ne in-awè din sikandan dutun te utew merusirem he menge pirusuwan.

¹⁵ Ereg sikandan he ebpeselamat te NENGAZEN tenged te gagew zin wey te egkein-inuwan he menge vaal zin diyà te menge etew.

¹⁶ Su mibpenggevè din is menge gemawan he brunsi, wey mibpemadtì din is menge rihas he putew.

¹⁷ Duen menge tulebung he nekebmeregen tenged te menge kedrapas dan wey kelelalung.

¹⁸ Wazè dan en gana te langun he keenen ne hapit en sikandan ebpematey.

¹⁹ Ne zutun te kelised dan, mid-umew zan is NENGAZEN, ne midlibri zin sikandan.

²⁰ Migkagi zà sikandin ne nengeulian sikandan.

Midlibri zin sikandan te kemetayen.

²¹ Ereg sikandan he ebpeselamat te NENGAZEN tenged te gagew zin wey egkein-inuwan he menge vaal zin diyà te menge etew.

²² Ereg sikandan he ebpemuhat para te kebpeselamat diyà te Megbevayà;
ne pinaagi te kekkanta tenged te keggelipey ne tudtula zan is menge vaal zin.

²³ Duen menge etew he mid-untud te menge varku, su pinaagi te kebiyahi ziyà te zagat is igkekuwaa zan te igkeuyag dan.

²⁴ Neehè dan is egkein-inuwan he menge vaal te NENGAZEN diyà te menge zagat.

²⁵ Su pinaagi te sugù din, mibpengeramag te mevendes ne midekelà is menge vagel.

²⁶ Tenged dutun ebpehendiyà te zivavew wey ebpehendiyà te zizalem haazà is untuzè dan.

Naawà is kevrut dan tenged dutun he hitavù.

²⁷ Henduen be sikandan te egkengelangut, su ebpemekeziregdirag sikandan ne wazè dan en metueni ke hengkey is ebeelan dan.

²⁸ Dutun te kedlised dan, mid-umew zan is NENGAZEN, ne midtevangan din sikandan.

²⁹ Impeengked din sikan is mevendes he keramag ne mibmelinew is dagat.

³⁰ Nelipey sikandan hein mibmelinew en is dagat, ne impeturedu kandan te Megbevayà is dungguan he iyan mibpenganduy zan.

³¹ Ereg sikandan he ebpeselamat te NENGAZEN tenged te gagew zin wey egkein-inuwan he menge vaal zin diyà te menge etew.

³² Ereg dan he ibpehivantug is Megbevayà diyà te kedtigum dan
wey edeligen dan daan sikandin diyà te kedtigum te ebpemendumala kandan.

Menge Salmo 107:33180Menge Salmo 107:43

³³ Midhimu te NENGAZEN he disirtu is edtudà he menge wahig,

wey midhimu zin he memaza he tanà is menge serebseb.

³⁴ Midhimu zin he wazà pulus duen te meupiya he tanà, su geina te menge lalung is nen-ubpà duen.

³⁵ Midhimu zin he zuen menge wahig diyà te disirtu, wey midhimu zin he menge serebseb is memaza he menge tanà.

³⁶ Impeubpè din dutun is ebpemitilen ne mibangun dan dutun is inged he ed-ubpaan dan.

³⁷ Mid-ezek dan diyà te bevesukè dan wey nememula zan te paras, ne zekelà is menge abut dan.

³⁸ Midtuvazan sikandan te Megbevayà, ne mibmezakel zan. Minsan is menge uyagen dan ne wazè din mehimuwa he medeisey.

³⁹ Ne tenged te kedèdaaga, kebpesekiti, wey kebpeentusa kandan, mideisey zan ne nepeel-elezan dan.

⁴⁰ Mibpendezeisey te Megbevayà is menge midaagdaag kandan pinaagi te kedtezina zin kandan diyà te disirtu he wazà duen menge zalan.

⁴¹ Piru midtevangan din mulà is menge egkaayuayu te menge elentusen dan, ne mibpengelinteuwan din he mevuwad is menge pemilya zan iring te menge uyagen.

⁴² Naahà heini te menge metazeng ne nelipey sikandan, iyan, is langun he menge lalung ne wazè dan egkekagi.

⁴³ Is menge uluwanen ereg he ebpuring ed-isip-isip mehitenged kayi;

ereg he ed-isipen dan is dekelà he gagew te NENGAZEN.

108

Ampù para te Kebuyù te Tavang te Megbevayà

(Menge Salmo 57:7-11; 60:5-12)

- ¹ He Megbevayà, utew zekelà is kedsarig ku kenikew. Egkentahan ku sikew te menge kedalig kayi te tivuuk he gehinawa ku.
- ² Egkeriwaswas pa ne egimerat e en, su wey ku maandam en is menge instrumintu ku he zuen dan menge kuwirdas para megamit ku te kedalig kenikew.
- ³ NENGAZEN, edeligen ku sikew ziyà te teliwazà te menge etew. Egkentahan ku sikew ziyà te teliwazà te menge etew he meginged diyà te senge nenasyun.
- ⁴ Su kenà egkesukud is gagew nu wey kebmetinumanen nu.
- ⁵ He Megbevayà, ipeehè nu is kegkemekegegehem nu ziyà te langit wey kayi te tivuuk he kelibutan.
- ⁶ Libriya key pinaagi te gehem nu. Tevaka nu is ked-ampù ku su para melibri key is menge minahal nu.
- ⁷ He Megbevayà, migkagi ka ziyà te valey nu te, “Ebpekezaag a; ebhinen ku is Shekem wey is Sugud he Sucot, ne ibpemegey ku heini te menge etew ku.
- ⁸ Kediey is Gilead wey is Manase. Is Efraim iyan pengalang ku te menge etew ku ne is Juda iyan ibpezumala ku kandan.
- ⁹ Is Moab suluguen ku, ne gaked ku is Edom. Igkalahi ku is kegkezeega ku te Filistia.”
- ¹⁰ He Megbevayà, hentei is ed-uwit kedì diyà te Edom wey ziyà te inged kayi he neliguy te verengbeng?

¹¹ Kenè be iyan ka, is Megbevayà he mid-iniyug kenami ne wazè en meduma te menge sundaru zey?

¹² Tevangi key te ked-asdang te menge kuntada zey, su kenà ebplus is tavang te etew.

¹³ Ebpekezaag key pinaagi te tavang nu, He Megbevayà, su edaagen nu is menge kuntada zey.

109

Is Riklamu te Etew he Edlised

¹ He Megbevayà, he edeligen ku, tevaka nu is ked-umew ku kenikew.

² Su idsumbung a te lalung wey limbungan he menge etew. Tarù is lalag dan mehitenged kedì.

³ Layun mezaat is menge lalag dan he ebpekesugat kedì minsan wazà hinungdan.

⁴ Minsan ebpekid-emigu a kandan, ne edtebeken e zan; piru in-ampù ku gihapun sikandan.

⁵ Mibelesan e zan te mezaat te meupiya he mibeelan ku kandan, wey mibelesan e zan te pauk te kebpekid-emigu ku kandan.

⁶ Ke sikandan te, “Ebpen-ehè kiw te lalung he etew he egkuntra wey edsumbung kandin diyà te hukumanan.

⁷ Berakat he led-ani sikandin te salà emun timpu en te kedhukumi kandin.

Berakat he isipa he salà is ked-ampù din!

⁸ Berakat he kenà mebmelugayad is untung din ne ikevegey en te zuma is buluhaten din.

⁹ Berakat he mebpatey en sikandin su para meilu is menge anak din wey para mevalu is esawa zin.

¹⁰ Berakat he mekerigurigu is menge anak din te kebpekilimus,

wey verakat he segsega sikandan puun te egkeregdas en he ubpeey zan.

¹¹ Berakat he egawa te neutangan din is langun he menge azen din,

wey verakat he kuwaa te menge lumelengyawà is hineguan din.

¹² Ne emun ebpatay en sikandin ne verakat he wazà mehizu kandin wey te egkeilu he menge anak din.

¹³ Berakat he mebpematey is menge kevuwazan din, su para melipati en sikandan te ebpekesunud he lapis te kevuwazan.

¹⁴⁻¹⁵ Berakat he kenà peseyluwa wey kenà lipati te NENGAZEN is salà te menge ginikanan din wey te menge kepuun din;

berakat he itugut te NENGAZEN he melipati en sikandan kayi te kelibutan.

¹⁶ Su wazè din hizu; midlisedlised din wey mibpenhimetayan din is menge egkaayuayu, menge pubri, wey sikan is utew dezekelà is seeng dan.

¹⁷ Igkelihey zin is kebpenrawak te zuma; berakat he ziyà mehitavu te kandin is rawak din.

Kenè din ebpenubtuvazan is duma; berakat he wazà daan mebpenuvadtuvad kandin.

¹⁸ Neleyaman din en is kebpenrawak te zuma; iring en heini te visti he imbivisti zin.

Berakat he medlikù diyà te kandin is rawak din meiring te wahig he edreheb diyà te lawa zin

wey meiring te lana he edsenep diyà te menge tulan din.

¹⁹ Berakat he kenè en heini maawà diyà te kandin, iring te visti he imbivisti zin wey te vakes he layun diyà te hawak din.”

- ²⁰ NENGAZEN, berakat he iyan heeyan isilut nu te menge etew he mibutangbutang kedì wey migkagi te mezaat he menge lalag mehitenged kediey.
- ²¹ Piru tevangi a mulà, Nengazen he MEGBEVAYÀ, para ikevegey kenikew is dengeg.
Libriya a tenged te keupiya nu wey gagew nu.
- ²² Su egkaayuayu a wey pubri a, ne utew mibmesakit is gehinawa ku.
- ²³ Egkenaneynaney en egkaawà is untung ku iring te lambung he egkahanew emun mezukilem.
Wey iring a zaan te terapan he mibpeyupas.
- ²⁴ Wazè en desen te menge vuel ku tenged te kedtulong ku kebpuasa.
Utew ad migasà.
- ²⁵ Utew ad edsusudia te menge kuntada ku.
Ebpemenggemenggemen dan emun egkeehè e zan.
- ²⁶ Tevangi a, NENGAZEN he Megbevayè ku;
libriya a tenged te gagew nu.
- ²⁷ Ipetueni nu te menge kuntada ku he iyan ka, is NENGAZEN, midlibri kedì.
- ²⁸ Midrewakan e zan, piru edtuvazan a mulà kenikew.
Egkepeel-elezan is menge kuntada ku emun edsurungen e zan,
ne egkelipey a mulà is suluguen nu.
- ²⁹ Berakat he mepurung mepeel-elezi heini is menge etew he mibutangbutang kedì; meiring te visti he ebpeketambun te lawa zan is keelezan dan.
- ³⁰ Ebpeselematan ku is NENGAZEN;
edeligen ku sikandin diyà te etuvangan te mahabet he menge etew.
- ³¹ Su edlevanan din is menge etew he pubri,
su para melibri sikandan te edhukum kandan te kemetayen.

110

Is NENGAZEN wey is Pinilì Din he Hadì

¹ Migkagi is NENGAZEN diyà te Nengazen ku he hadì te,
 “Pinuu ka kayi te egkekewanan ku,
 taman te igkepezizalem ku ziyà te menge paa nu is menge
 kuntada nu.”

² Mahal he Hadì,
 ebpuun te Zion ibpemeluag te NENGAZEN is ginhedian nu,
 ne edhedian nu is menge kuntada nu.

³ Dutun te andew te kedtebeka nu te menge kuntada nu,
 andam is menge etew nu te ked-ugup kenikew.
 Is menge vetan-en he menge etew nu edhendiyà te
 kenikew zutun te segradu he menge vuvungan he
 henduen be sikandan te menge zehemug emun
 meselem.

⁴ Nenangdù is NENGAZEN, ne kenà egkahalin is isip din,
 he memumuhat ka te wazà pidtemanan, iring te
 kegkememumuhat ni Melkizedek.

⁵ Is NENGAZEN diyà te egkekewanan nu;
 edèdeetan din is menge hadì emun ibpeehè din en is pauk
 din.

⁶ Edsilutan din is menge nasyun ne mahabet is ebpen-
 himetayan din.
 Edèdeetan din is ebpemendumala seled te tivuuk he
 kelibutan.

⁷ Sikew, Mahal he Hadì, ed-inum ka ziyà te wahig he
 edtudà he ziyà te kilid te zalan,
 umbe edlikù is desen nu ne ebpekezaag ka.

111

Kedalig te Megbevayà

¹ Deliga is NENGAZEN! Ebpeselematan ku is NENGAZEN te ebpuun kayi te tivuuk he gehinawa ku ziyà te ketiguman te menge metazeng.

² Mekegegehem is menge vaal te NENGAZEN; egngunngunuen heini is langun te menge egkesuat kayi.

³ Mekegegehem wey zekelà is dengeg te menge vaal te Megbevayà,
ne is kegkemetazeng din ebpedayun te wazà pidtemanan.

⁴ Ne ibpetentenuzan din kenitew is egkein-inuwan he menge vaal zin.

Meupiya sikandin wey hihizuwen;

⁵ ebegayan din te keenen is edtahud kandin,
ne layun din edtentenuzi is kebpekid-uyun din.

⁶ Impeehè din te menge etew zin ke sengemenu is kegke-mekegegehem te menge vaal zin,
pinaagi te kebegaya zin diyà te kandan te menge tanà te menge etew te zuma he menge nasyun.

⁷ Egketuusan is ketazeng din wey kebmetinumanen din diyà te langun he menge vaal zin,
ne egkeserigan is langun he menge sugù din.

⁸ Ne heini is menge sugù din ebpedayun te wazà pidtemanan,
ne nezumahan te kebmetinumanen wey ketazeng is kebegaya zin kayi.

⁹ Midlibri zin is menge etew zin,
ne midhimu zin is kebpekid-uyun kandan te wazà pidtemanan.

Wagas sikandin wey egkein-inuwan.

¹⁰ Emun egkesuat is etew he mebmetau, kinahanglan he edtahud sikandin te NENGAZEN.
Is langun he edtuman te menge sugù din ne zuen dan hustu he kedsavut.

Ereg sikandin he edeligen te wazà pidtemanan.

112

Utew Zeyzey is Etew he Edtahud te NENGAZEN

¹ Deliga is NENGAZEN!

Utew zeyzey is etew he edtahud te NENGAZEN,
wey igkelipey zin is kedtuman te menge sugù din.

² Ebmeuswagen is menge anak din,
su is kevuwazan te menge etew he edtinazeng edtuvazan
te Megbevayà.

³ Edsepian is pemilya zin,
ne kenà egkelipatan is keupiya zin taman te taman.

⁴ Minsan merusirem duen gihapun kerayag para te menge
etew he hustu is paagi zan te kebpengungubpaan,
kelelagan, hihizuwen, wey metazeng.

⁵ Edtuvazan is etew he kelelagan, wey ibpesambey zin is
duma, wey kenè din ibpeiseg is kegketigayun din
pinaagi te limbung.

⁶ Kenà duwazuwa he ebmelig-en is kebpekesavuk din te
minsans keenu.

Ne kenà sikandin egkelipatan te wazà pidtemanana.

⁷ Kenà sikandin egkahandek te mezaat he menge tudtul,
su melig-en is kedsarig din te NENGAZEN.

⁸ Kenà sikandin egkegiyagiya wey egkahandek,
su netuenan din he ziyà te huziyan he timpu egkeehè din
is kegkezaaga te menge kuntada zin.

⁹ Kelelagan sikandin diyà te menge pubri;
is keupiya zin egketenuzan taman te taman
ne ebegayan sikandin te Megbevayà te zengeg pinaagi te
ked-umani te Megbevayà te egkehimu zin.

¹⁰ Egkaahà heini te menge lalung ne egkekegetket is
menge ngipen dan te kegkepauk dan,
ne henduen be sikandan te egkereney tenged te kegkeeled
dan.

Kenà edlampus is menge pelanu zan.

113

Is Kedeliga te Keupiya te NENGAZEN

¹ Deliga is NENGAZEN!

Sikiyu is menge etew te NENGAZEN he menge suluguen din, deliga niw sikandin.

² Berakat he zeliga sikandin guntaan wey taman te taman.

³ Ebpuun te edsilaan pehendiyà te edsenlepan is langun he menge etew edalig te NENGAZEN.

⁴ Edhedian te NENGAZEN is langun he menge nasyun, ne kenà egkerepengan is kegkemekegegehém din.

⁵ Wazà iring te NENGAZEN he Megbevayè tew he ebpimpinuu ziyà te pinuuwè din te kedhadì diyà te zivavew he utew metikang.

⁶ Edungul sikandin te ked-ahà te langit wey kelibutan.

⁷ Inngaun din te kelised is menge egkaayuayu wey menge pubri.

⁸ Ebegayan din daan sikandan te zengeg duma te dezekelà is dengeg duen te menge etew zin.

⁹ Edlipayen din is bahi he kenà ebpekaanak diyà te ubpeey zin pinaagi te kebegayi zin kandin te menge anak.

Deliga is NENGAZEN!

114

Kanta Mehitenged te Kegawas te menge Israilihanen Puun te Ehipto

¹ Is menge Israilihanen he menge kevuwazan ni Jacob, mid-ubpè dan dengan diyà te Ehipto, he selakew is kinegiyan te menge etew zutun.

² Ne hein migawas dan en diyà te Ehipto, ne midhimu te Megbevayà is Juda he segradu he lugar zin, ne midumala zin is Israel.

- ³ Is Dagat he Merigà mibpelaguy te kegkaahaa zin kandin. Ne is Wahig he Jordan mid-endud.
- ⁴ Neyunggat is menge vuntut wey menge vuvungan he henduen be te ebpemenlinglingketew he menge kambing wey menge kerehidu.
- ⁵ Maan is mibpelaguy is Dagat he Merigà wey mid-engked te kectudà is Wahig he Jordan?
- ⁶ Maan is neyunggat is menge vuntut wey is menge vuvungan he henduen be te ebpemenlinglingketew he menge kambing wey menge kerehidu?
- ⁷ Egkeyunggat daan minsan is tivuuk he kelibutan diyà te etuvangan te Nengazen he Megbevayà ni Jacob;
- ⁸ ne midhimu zin he peneng wey serebseb he edtudà sikan is lintikan he batu.

115

Sevaha zà is Tutuu he Megbevayà

- ¹ Kenè key iyan erag he ebegayan te zengeg, NENGAZEN, kekenà, iyan ka, tenged te kebmahala nu kenami wey te kebmetinumanen nu.
- ² Maan is mid-insultuwan key te zuma he menge nasyun pinaagi te kegkagi te, “Hendei en is Megbevayè niw?”
- ³ Diyà te langit is Megbevayè dey ne ebeelan din ke hengkey is egkesuatan din.
- ⁴ Piru is kandan he menge megbevayà menge pelata zà wey vulawan he mibeelan te etew.
- ⁵ Duen dan menge vèbà, piru kenè dan ebpekekagi; duen dan menge mata, piru kenè dan ebpekaahà.
- ⁶ Duen dan menge telinga, piru kenè dan ebpekezingek; duen dan menge izung, piru kenè dan ebpekahazek.
- ⁷ Duen dan menge velad, piru kenè dan ebpekegawed;

duen dan menge paa, piru kenè dan ebpekehipanew,
ne minsan is lageng ne kenè ta egkezineg diyà te kandan.

⁸ Is mibaal kayi te kenà tutuu he menge megbevayà
wey sikan is midsarig kandan, ne egkeiring daan
kandan te wazè dan pulus.

⁹⁻¹⁰ Sikiyu is menge etew te Israel, ragkes en is menge
kevuwazan ni Aaron, sarig kew te NENGAZEN.

Iyan sikandin edtavang wey ebpengalang keniyu.

¹¹ Sikiyu is langun he edtahud te NENGAZEN, sarig kew
ziyà te kandin.

Iyan sikandin edtavang wey ebpengalang keniyu.

¹² Edtentenuzan kiw te NENGAZEN, ne edtuvazan kiw zin.
Edtuvazan din is menge etew te Israel ragkes en is menge
kevuwazan ni Aaron.

¹³ Edtuvazan din is langun he edtahud kandin dekelà se
zeisey is pid-etawan dan.

¹⁴ Berakat he ipemezakel kew te NENGAZEN wey is menge
kevuwazan niw.

¹⁵ Berakat he tuvazi kew te NENGAZEN he midlimbag te
langit wey te kelibutan.

¹⁶ Gaked dà te NENGAZEN is langit piru imbegey zin mulà
te menusiya is kelibutan.

¹⁷ Kenà iyan edalig te NENGAZEN is nemematey en,
su kenè en sikandan ebpekekagi,

¹⁸ kekenà, iyan kiw is menge uuyag pa edalig kandin
guntaan wey taman te taman.

Deliga is NENGAZEN.

116

Is Megbevayà Edlibriyen Din is Eteu te Kemetayen

¹ Mibmahal ku is NENGAZEN,

su ebpeminegen din wey edtevaken din is kebuyu ku te tavang diyà te kandin.

² Ne geina te ebpeminegen e zin, ne kenà a ed-engked he ebpengumew kandin mintras uuyag e pa.

³ Nahandek a su negezam ku he henduen be te hapit ad ebpatey;

is kemetayen henduen be te pisi he nekevedbed kediey.

Nesemukan a wey neipeng a,

⁴ umbe mid-umew ku is NENGAZEN, “NENGAZEN, libriya a!”

⁵ Is NENGAZEN he Megbevayè tew meupiya, metazeng, wey hihizuwen.

⁶ Egkelesagan din is iring te kedsarig te vatà is kedsarig dan kandin.

Hein wazè ku en egkehimu, midlibri e zin.

⁷ Ereg a he kenà egkegiyagiya, su utew a ebpurungi te NENGAZEN,

⁸ su midlibri e zin te kemetayen, kegkeseeng, wey kezeetan.

⁹ Umbe, ed-uvey a ziyà te NENGAZEN kayi te kebpengungubpaan ku kayi te kelibutan te menge uuyag.

¹⁰ Edtuu a gihapun kenikew minsan ke ebpekekagi a te, “Uteu subra is menge elentusen ku.”

¹¹ Tened te kegkehandek ku migkagi a te, “Wazè iyan etew he egkeserigan.”

¹² Hengkey is igkeuales ku te NENGAZEN te langun he meupiya he mibeelan din kayi te kediey?

¹³ Edsimbahan ku is NENGAZEN ne ed-uwit a te vinu he ibpemuhat ku te kebpselamat kandin te kedlibriya zin kedì.

¹⁴ Edtumanen ku is menge saad ku he nepirmahan te langun he menge etew zin.

¹⁵ Egkesekitan is NENGAZEN emun duen ebpatay zuen te menge etew zin.

¹⁶ NENGAZEN, tutuu he suluguen a kenikew. Impelingkawas a kenikew hein nevihaq a.

¹⁷ Ed-ezapen ku sikew ne edhalad a para te kebpselamat kenikew.

¹⁸ Edtumanen ku is menge saad ku ziyà te kenikew he nepirmahan te langun he menge etew nu

¹⁹ ziyà te lama te valey nu ziyà te Jerusalem.

Deliga is NENGAZEN!

117

Kedalig te NENGAZEN

¹ Sikiyu is langun he menge nasyun, deliga niw is NENGAZEN!

Sikiyu is langun he menge etew, begayi niw sikandin te zengeg!

² Su utew kiw mibmahal te NENGAZEN, ne wazà pidtemanan te kebmétinumanen din.

Deliga is NENGAZEN!

118

Kebpselamat tenged te Kebpekezaag

¹ Peselemati is NENGAZEN su meupiya sikandin; Wazà pidtemanan te gagew zin.

² Megkagi is menge etew te Israel te, “Wazà pidtemanan te gagew zin.”

³ Megkagi is menge kevuwazan ni Aaron te,

“Wazà pidtemanan te gagew zin.”

⁴ Megkagi is menge edtahud te NENGAZEN te,

“Wazà pidtemanan te gagew zin.”

⁵ Dutun te timpu te kelised ku, mid-umew ku is
NENGAZEN,

ne midtavak e zin pinaagi te kedlibriya zin kediey.

⁶ Duma ku is NENGAZEN, umbe kenà a egkahandek.

Wazà kezeetan he egkehimu te etew kayi te kediey.

⁷ Duma ku is NENGAZEN.

Iyan sikandin edtavang kedì,

ne egkeehè ku is kegkezaaga ku te menge kuntada ku.

⁸ Meupiya pa is kedangep diyà te NENGAZEN kenà is
kedsarig diyà te etew.

⁹ Meupiya pa is kedangep diyà te NENGAZEN kenà is
kedsarig diyà te mekegegehem he menge etew.

¹⁰ Midliguyan a te menge etew he ebpuun diyà te mahabet
he menge nasyun he menge kuntada ku,

piru nezaag ku sikandan pinaagi te gehem te NENGAZEN.

¹¹ Tutuu he midliguyan e zan,

piru nezaag ku sikandan pinaagi te gehem te NENGAZEN.

¹² Henduen dan te petiyukan is midsurung kedì,

piru neiring dà sikandan te nevinsulan he regami he
segugunè dà neevuki.

Nezaag ku sikandan pinaagi te gehem te NENGAZEN.

¹³ Mibpurungan e zan etekiya ne hapit e zan en egkezaag,
piru midtevangen a te NENGAZEN.

¹⁴ Iyan is NENGAZEN mibegey kedì te zesen;

iyandin migkanta ku.

Iyan sikandin menluluwas ku.

¹⁵⁻¹⁶ Peminega is ked-ugyab te menge etew te Megbevayà
diyà te menge kampu zan tenged te kezeegan dan:

“Heini he kezeegan mibeelan te NENGAZEN pinaagi te gehem din!

Is gehem te NENGAZEN iyan mibpezaag kenitew!”

¹⁷ Kenè e pa ebpatay, kekenà, ebpedayun e pa he uuyag, su wey ku ikesezey is mibpemeelan te NENGAZEN.

¹⁸ Minsan utew zekelà is silut te NENGAZEN kedì, piru wazè din itugut he mebpatey a.

¹⁹ Puwasi a te menge gemawan te valey te NENGAZEN su edseled a te kebpselamat te NENGAZEN.

²⁰ Iyan heini menge gemawan te NENGAZEN he menge metazeng dà is ebpeke-seled duen.

²¹ Ebpselamat a kenikew, NENGAZEN, su midtavak nu is ked-ampù ku.

Ne iyan ka midluwas kediey.

²² Is batu he mid-engkezan te menge pandey iyan pa hinuun nehimu he pundasyun he watu.

²³ Midhimu heini te NENGAZEN, ne utew heini egkein-inuwi.

²⁴ Iyan heini andew te kezeegan te NENGAZEN, umbe edlipey kiw wey edsilibra kiw.

²⁵ NENGAZEN, ebpengemuyù key ziyà te kenikew he ipelaus nu is kedlibriya nu kenami.

Himuwa nu he mebmlempusen is menge vaal zey.

²⁶ Midtuvazan te NENGAZEN is sinugù din.

Ne sikiyu is menge etew, berakat he tuvazi kew zaan te NENGAZEN puun kayi te valey zin.

²⁷ Is NENGAZEN, iyan sikandin Megbevayà; ne utew kiw zin mibpurungi.

Ed-uwit kiw te menge subpang te kayu te kedsilibra tew te pista, ne edliguy kiw zuen te pemuhatà.

²⁸ NENGAZEN, iyan ka Megbevayè ku; ebpeselamat a wey edalig kenikew.

²⁹ Peselemati is NENGAZEN, su meupiya sikandin; wazà pidtemanana te gagew zin.

119

Is Kesuguan te Megbevayà

¹ Utew zeyzey is menge etew he wazà igkesawey kandan, wey nengungubpaan he ed-ikul te kesuguan te NENGAZEN.

² Utew zeyzey is menge etew he edsunud te menge penurù te Megbevayà, ne ebpezumazuma kandin te kebpezumazuma he ebpuun diyà te tivuuk he gehinawa zan.

³ Wazà sikandan mebaal te mezaat, kekenà, edsunuzen dan is menge paagi te Megbevayà.

⁴ NENGAZEN, imbegey nu kenami is menge sulunuzen he ibpesunud nu su para tumana zey heini te tinutuuwà.

⁵ Utew zekelà is tinguhè ku he mehimu a he metinumanen te kedtuman te menge sulunuzen he ibpesunud nu.

⁶ Emun edtumanen ku is langun he menge sugù nu, kenà a egkepeel-elezan.

⁷ Edeligen ku sikew дума is lumpiyu he gehinawa ku zutun te ked-istudyuwi ku te metazeng he menge sugù nu.

⁸ Edtumanen ku is menge sulunuzen he ibpesunud nu, umbe kenà a kenikew vey-ani.

- ⁹ Hengkey is ebeelan te vetan-en para lumpiyu is gehinawa zin?
Is kinahanglan he ebeelan din iyan is kedsunud te lalag nu.
- ¹⁰ Ebpuun diyà te tivuuk he gehinawa ku is kedangep ku kenikew,
umbe kenè nu itugut he meiniyugi ku is menge sugù nu.
- ¹¹ Edtipigan ku kayi te gehinawa ku is menge lalag nu, su wey a kenà mekesalà diyà te kenikew.
- ¹² Dait ka he edeligen, NENGAZEN!
Penurua a te menge sulunuzen he ibpesunud nu.
- ¹³ Edliklikuan ku te egkagi is menge sugù nu he imbegey nu.
- ¹⁴ Kelipey ku is kedsunud te menge penurù nu, lavew pa te kelipey ku emun ebpekekuwa a te zekelà he ketigeyunan.
- ¹⁵ Egunnungunuen ku is menge sulunuzen he ibpesunud nu,
ne ebpurungan ku ed-is-isipa is menge paagi nu.
- ¹⁶ Ingkelipey ku is menge sulunuzen he ibpesunud nu,
ne kenè ku edlipatan is menge lalag nu.
- ¹⁷ Impeehè nu kedì te suluguen nu is keupiya nu,
su wey a mekepedayun he edtuman te lalag nu kayi te kedubpè ku.
- ¹⁸ Puwasi nu is isip ku
su wey ku mesavut is mekempet he menge ketutuanan diyà te kesuguan nu.
- ¹⁹ Edlavey e zà kayi te kelibutan,
umbe ipedayag nu kedì is menge sugù nu.
- ²⁰ Seled en te langun he timpu is kegkesuat ku he mesavut ku is kesuguan nu.
- ²¹ Midsawey nu is menge gelbuwen, he menge rinewakan nu.
Heini sikandan mid-iniyug te menge sugù nu.

²² Ilikey a te kebpeelimungew wey kedsudì dan,
su midtuman ku is menge penurù nu.

²³ Minsan pa ke edtigum is menge ebpemendumala te ked-
ituk kedì,
ne siak is suluguen nu ebpurungan ku egngunngunua is
menge sulunuzen nu.

²⁴ Is menge penurù nu nekevegey kedì te kelipey;
ne kayi ku egkuwaa is sambag.

²⁵ Henduen be te ebpatey ad, umbe pekелugeyaza nu pa is
untung ku sumalà te insaad nu.

²⁶ Migkagi ku kenikew is mehitenged te untung ku, ne
mibpeming a kenikew.

Penurua a te menge sulunuzen he ibpesunud nu.

²⁷ Ipesavut nu kedì is menge sulunuzen he ibpesunud nu,
su para mengunungunù ku is egkein-inuwan he menge
vaal nu.

²⁸ Henduen be te egkelened ad te seeng ku, umbe lig-eni a
kenikew sumalà te saad nu.

²⁹ Tevangi a para kenà a mekevaal te mezaat;
ne ituvad nu kediey is kebpekeikul te menge kesuguan nu.

³⁰ Mibpilì ku is hustu he zalan;
su utew ku egkesuati is kedtuman te menge sugù nu.

³¹ Midsunud ku iyan, NENGAZEN, is menge penurù nu,
umbe kenè nu mehimuwa he mepeel-elezi a.

³² Ebpeniguduwan ku is kedtuman te menge sugù nu su
ed-umanan nu is kedsavut ku.

³³ NENGAZEN, ipenurù nu kedì is menge sulunuzen he
ibpesunud nu,
ne edtumanen ku heini taman te taman.

³⁴ Ipesavut nu kedì is kesuguan nu,
ne edtumanen ku heini wey edtipigan ku kayi te tivuuk
he gehinawa ku.

³⁵ Giyahi a te kedsunud te menge sugù nu,
su igkelipey ku heini.

³⁶ Ivegey nu kediey is dekelà he tinguhà te kedtuman
te menge penurù nu, kenà te kedtinguhà te ked-
sepian.

³⁷ Ilikey a kenikew te kedtinguhà te menge vutang he wazè
dan pulus.

Ne pekelugeyaza nu pa is untung ku sumalà te insaad nu.

³⁸ Tumana nu is insaad nu kediey te suluguen nu, he
iyan kes insaad nu ziyà te menge etew he edtahud
kenikew.

³⁹ Kenè nu himuwa he mehitavù kayi te kediey is igkahan-
dek ku he keelezan,
su mid-isip ku he meupiya is menge sugù nu.

⁴⁰ Igkesuat ku is kedtuman te menge sulunuzen he ibpe-
sunud nu.

Ne tenged te ketazeng nu, pekelugeyaza nu pa is untung
ku.

⁴¹ NENGAZEN, ipeehè nu is kebmahala wey kedlibriya nu
kedì, sumalà is insaad nu.

⁴² Ne zutun egketavak ku is mid-eled-eled kedì,
su edsarig a te menge lalag nu.

⁴³ Ipekagi a kenikew te tutuu, he iyan is menge lalag nu,
te minsan hengkey he timpu.

Su iyan midserigan ku is menge sugù nu.

⁴⁴ Layun ku edtumana is kesuguan nu taman te taman.

⁴⁵ Kayi te kebpengungubpaan ku ne kenà a uripen,
su ebpeninguhà a te kedtuman te sulunuzen nu.

⁴⁶ Kenè ku igkeeled is kedtudtul te menge penurù nu
minsan diyà te etuvangan te menge hadì.

⁴⁷ Utew ku igkelipey is kedtuman te menge sugù nu he
mibmahal ku.

⁴⁸ Midtahud ku wey mibmahal ku is menge sugù nu,

ne egngunngunuen ku is menge sulunuzen he ibpesunud nu.

⁴⁹ Tentenuzi nu is saad nu kayi te kedì te suluguen nu, su iyan heini ebpekevegey kedì te perateng.

⁵⁰ Egkeuyag-uyag a tenged te penaad nu wey ebpekevegey heini kedì te kelipey kayi te menge elentusen ku.

⁵¹ Layun a edsudia te menge mepelavawen, piru wazè ku ewai is kesuguan nu.

⁵² NENGAZEN, midtentenuzan ku is menge sugù nu he neuget en he imbegey nu, su nekevegey heini kedì te kelipey.

⁵³ Dekelà is pauk ku, tenged te menge lalung he mid-iniyug te kesuguan nu.

⁵⁴ Egkanta a mehitenged te menge sulunuzen he ibpesunud nu minsan hendei a ed-ubpà.

⁵⁵ NENGAZEN, emun timpu te mezukilem ne edtentenuzan ku sikew, ne ebpurungan ku ed-is-isipa is kedtuman te kesuguan nu.

⁵⁶ Iyan heini kelipey ku: is kedsunud te menge sulunuzen he ibpesunud nu.

⁵⁷ Sikew, NENGAZEN, iyan ke zà iyan kinahanglan ku. Midsaad a te kedtuman te menge lalag nu.

⁵⁸ Ebpuun kayi te gehinawa ku is kedhangyù ku kenikew he kehizuwi a kenikew sumalà te saad nu.

⁵⁹ Mid-isip-isip a ke mibmenumenu ku is kebpengungubpaan ku, ne midisisyun a te kedsunud te menge penurù nu.

⁶⁰ Ne segugunè ku midtuman is menge sugù nu.

⁶¹ Minsan pa te mibakus a te menge lalung, wazè ku lipati is kesuguan nu.

⁶² Minsan liwazè en te kezukileman egimerat a su ebpe-selamat a ziyà te kenikew tenged te metazeng he menge sugù nu.

⁶³ Emigu a te langun he edtahud kenikew wey edtuman te menge sulunuzen he ibpesunud nu.

⁶⁴ NENGAZEN, mibmahal nu is langun he menge etew kayi te kelibutan.

Penurua-a te menge sulunuzen he ibpesunud nu.

⁶⁵ NENGAZEN, tulengezi a kenikew is suluguen nu, sumalà te insaad nu.

⁶⁶ Begayi a te ketau wey keuluwanen, su edsarig a te menge sugù nu.

⁶⁷ Hein aney he wazè e pa kenikew mensuwa, ne mid-awà a ziyà te kenikew,

piru guntaan midtuman ku en is lalag nu.

⁶⁸ Meupiya ka iyan wey meupiya is mibpemeelan nu.

Penurua a te menge sulunuzen he ibpesunud nu.

⁶⁹ Minsan mibutbutangan a te menge gelbuwen, midtu-man ku gihapun is menge sulunuzen he ibpesunud nu te ebpuun te tivuuk he gehinawa ku.

⁷⁰ Heini is menge gelbuwen, kenà sikandan ebpekesavut te kesuguan nu.

Piru siak, igkelipey ku is kedtuman kayi.

⁷¹ Meupiya is kedsilut nu,

su pinaagi kayi nepenurù a te menge penurù nu.

⁷² Para kediey, is kesuguan he imbegey nu edhuna pa he mahal te utew zekelà he ketigeyunan.

⁷³ Midlimbag a wey mibpurma a kenikew;

begayi a te kedsavut su para meistudyuwi ku is menge sugù nu.

⁷⁴ Egkelipey is menge etew he edtahud kenikew emun egkeehè e zan, su edsarig a te lalag nu.

⁷⁵ Netuenan ku, NENGAZEN, he metazeng is menge sugù nu.

Ne geina te metinumanen ka te egkegiyen nu, umbe mibmansu a kenikew.

⁷⁶ Berakat he mekevegey kedì te kelipey is gagew nu su iyan heini insaad nu kedì te suluguen nu.

⁷⁷ Kehizuwi a su para mebpedayun is kegkeuyag-uyag ku; su igkelipey ku is kedsunud te kesuguan nu.

⁷⁸ Berakat he mepeel-elezi is menge gelbuwen tenged te kebutbutangi zan kediey.

Iyan, siak mulà, egngunngunuen ku is menge sulunuzen he ibpesunud nu.

⁷⁹ Berakat he med-uvey kayi te kediey is menge etew he edtahud kenikew wey netau te menge penurù nu.

⁸⁰ Berakat he metuman ku te ebpuun te tivuuk he gehinawa ku is menge sulunuzen he ibpesunud nu su para kenà a mepeel-elezi.

⁸¹ Edarà ad is edtagad te kedlibriya nu kedì, piru edsarig a gihapun te lalag nu.

⁸² Mibmerusirem en is ked-ehè ku te kedtulung ku kedtagad te pesarig nu.

Nekeinsà a te, “Keenu e pa vuwa kenikew edlig-eni wey edlipaya?”

⁸³ Minsan pa ke neiring ad te lundis he teleguey te vinu he wazè dìn en pulus, wazè ku lipati is menge sulunuzen he ibpesunud nu.

⁸⁴ Sengemenu kelugayad is kebpeketagad ku?

Keenu nu pa edsiluti is menge etew he mibpesipala kediey te suluguen nu?

⁸⁵ Mibangbang is menge gelbuwen he wazà medsunud te kesuguan nu te para te egkeulugan ku.

⁸⁶ Egkesserigan is langun he menge sugù nu.

Tevangi a, su ebpesipelahan a te menge etew minsan wazà hustu he hinungdan.

⁸⁷ Hapit e zan en egkepatey,

piru wazè ku engkezi is menge sulunuzen he ibpesunud nu.

⁸⁸ Tipigi nu is untung ku tenged te gagew nu;

su para mekepedayun a he edtuman te menge penurù nu.

⁸⁹ NENGAZEN, is lalag nu ebpedayun te wazà pidtemanan; melig-en heini iring te langit.

⁹⁰ Is kebmetinumanen nu ebpedayun te wazà pidtemanan. Melig-en is kebpelestara nu te kelibutan, umbe kemulu pa heini.

⁹¹ Is langun he menge naazen kemulu pa taman en guntaan tenged te iyan suat nu.

Su haazà is langun ebpenilbi kenikew.

⁹² Emun wazà mekevegey kedì te kelipey is kesuguan nu, ne minatey ad pezem geina tenged te menge elentusen ku.

⁹³ Kenè ku edlipatan is menge sulunuzen he ibpesunud nu, su pinaagi kayi is ked-uy-uyaga nu kediey.

⁹⁴ Iyan ka tegigaked kedì, umbe libriya a!

Su ebpeninguhà a te kedtuman te menge sulunuzen he ibpesunud nu.

⁹⁵ Is menge lalung ed-ayan te kedhimatey kedì, piru egngunngunuen ku is menge penurù nu.

⁹⁶ Neehè ku he zuen ketepusan te langun he menge naazen,
piru is menge sugù nu, wazè din mulà ketepusan.

⁹⁷ Utew zekelà kayi te gehinawa ku is kesuguan nu;

layun ku heini egngunngunua.

⁹⁸ Ne geina te layun kayi te kediey is kesuguan nu,
edhuna a he metau te menge kuntada ku.

⁹⁹ Mahabet pa is kedì he nesavut, kenà te menge me-
nunudlù ku,
su is menge penurù nu iyan ebpurungan ku ed-is-isipa.

¹⁰⁰ Edhuna is kedì he kedsavut te kedsavut te menge
megurang,
su midtuman ku man is menge sulunuzen he ibpesunud
nu.

¹⁰¹ Midlikayan ku is langun he mezaat he vaal su wey ku
metuman is lalag nu.

¹⁰² Wazè ku ewai is menge sugù nu,
su iyan ke man nenurù kayi kediey.

¹⁰³ Ke và dà keenen, ne utew meemis is menge saad nu,
edhuna pa he meemis te teneb.

¹⁰⁴ Nekaangken a te kedsavut he ebpuun diyà te menge
sulunuzen he ibpesunud nu,
umbe egkeepesan ku is langun he mezaat he vaal.

¹⁰⁵ Is lalag nu iring te sulù he ebpeketeyew te ibayè ku.

¹⁰⁶ Edtumanen ku iyan is penangdù ku he edsunud a te
metazeng he menge sugù nu.

¹⁰⁷ Utew subra is kebpekaantus ku,
umbe pekelugeyaza nu pa is untung ku, NENGAZEN, su
iyan heini saad nu.

¹⁰⁸ Dewata nu, NENGAZEN, is keugelingen ku he suat te
kedalig kenikew,
ne penurua a te menge sugù nu.

¹⁰⁹ Minsan pa te layun a edhephepiti te kemetayen, ne
wazè ku lipati is kesuguan nu.

¹¹⁰ Midlitagan a te menge lalung,
piru wazè ku ewai is menge sulunuzen he ibpesunud nu.

¹¹¹ Is menge penurù nu iyan utew mahal he ketigeyunan
ku te wazà pidtemanana,
su iyan heini ebpekevegey kedi te kelipey.

¹¹² Midisisyun a he edtumanen ku is menge sulunuzen he
ibpesunud nu taman te taman.

¹¹³ Egkeepesan ku is menge etew he kenà tinutuuwà is
kebpekid-uyun dan kenikew,
piru mibmahal ku mulà is kesuguan nu.

¹¹⁴ Iyan ka elesè ku wey endilungè ku; midsarig a te lalag
nu.

¹¹⁵ Sikiyu is mezaat is menge vaal, pekeziyui a keniyu,
su wey ku metuman is menge sugù te Megbevayè ku.

¹¹⁶ Begayi a te zesen su iyan heini saad nu
su para mebpedayun is kegkeuyag-uyag ku;
ne kenè nu itugut he egkaawà is perateng ku.

¹¹⁷ Tevangi a su para melibri a;
ne layun ku ibpesugat is isip ku ziyà te menge sulunuzen
he ibpesunud nu.

¹¹⁸ Inselikwey nu is langun he midselikwey te menge
sulunuzen he ibpesunud nu.

Ne tutuu iyan he wazà pulus te kepenlimbung dan.

¹¹⁹ Mid-isip nu he iring te menge besura is langun he
lalung he menge etew kayi te kelibutan.

Ne tenged kayi mibmahal ku is penurù nu.

¹²⁰ Egkerkeren a te kegkahandek kenikew;
ingkahandek ku utew is kedhukum nu.

¹²¹ Midhimu ku is metazeng wey hustu,
umbe kenà a kenikew vey-ani he edezeetan te menge
kuntada ku.

¹²² Peserigi a he edtevangan a kenikew is suluguen nu;
kenè nu mehimuwa he edèdaagen a te menge gelbuwen.

- ¹²³ Mibmerusirem en is ked-ehè ku te kedtulung ku kedtagad te pesarig nu he edlibriyen a kenikew.
- ¹²⁴ Himuwa nu kayi te kedì te suluguen nu is baal he tenged te kebmahala nu kedì, ne penurua a te menge sulunuzen he ibpesunud nu.
- ¹²⁵ Suluguen a kenikew, umbe begayi a te kedsavut su para mesavut ku is menge penurù nu.
- ¹²⁶ NENGAZEN, ereg ke en he edwaleng guntaan he timpu, su wazè en medtuman is menge etew te kesuguan nu.
- ¹²⁷ Tutuu he mibmahal ku is menge sugù nu lavew pa te vulawan, minsan pa te lunsey he vulawan.
- ¹²⁸ Tutuu he midtuman ku is menge sugù nu, ne egkeepesan ku is langun he mezaat he vaal.
- ¹²⁹ Utew mekempet is menge penurù nu, umbe midsunud ku heini te kedsunud he ebpuun kayi te tivuuk he gehinawa ku.
- ¹³⁰ Is kedseysaya te lalag nu ebpekevegey te kerayag diyà te isip te menge etew wey ketau te wazè din ketau.
- ¹³¹ Utew zekelà is kebpengenduya ku te sugù nu.
- ¹³² Segipaa a wey kehizuwi a, su layun nu heeyan ebeeli ziyà te menge etew he mibmahal kenikew.
- ¹³³ Giyahi a kenikew pinaagi te lalag nu; kenè nu mehimuwa he meuwit a te kelelalung.
- ¹³⁴ Libriya a te kedèdaaga kedì, su wey ku metuman is menge sulunuzen he ibpesunud nu.
- ¹³⁵ Ipeehè nu kedì te suluguen nu is keupiya nu, ne penurua a te menge sulunuzen.
- ¹³⁶ Nekepurung a mekesinegew su geina te wazà medtuman is menge etew te kesuguan nu.
- ¹³⁷ Metazeng ka, NENGAZEN, wey hustu is menge sugù nu.

- 138 Metazeng wey egkeserigan is menge penurù he imbegey nu.
- 139 Uteu subra is pauk ku su geina te mid-iniyugan te menge kuntada ku is menge lalag nu.
- 140 Nepurung en megezami he egkeserigan iyan is saad nu, ne mibmahal ku heini te suluguen nu.
- 141 Minsan egkaayuayu a wey edsusudien a, ne wazè ku lipati is menge sulunuzen he ibpesunud nu.
- 142 Is ketazeng nu wazà pidtemanan wey tutuu is kesuguan nu.
- 143 Nekesagad a te kedlised wey kemeregenan, piru nekevegey kedì te kelipey is menge sugù nu.
- 144 Wazà pidtemanan is ketazeng te menge penurù nu. Begayi a te kedsavut te menge penurù nu su para mebpedayun is kegkeuyag-uyag ku.
- 145 Nengumew a kenikew, NENGAZEN, te ebpuun kayi te tivuuk he gehinawa ku; tevaka a kenikew ne edtumanen ku is menge sulunuzen he ibpesunud nu.
- 146 Nengumew a kenikew; libriya a, ne edtumanen ku is menge penurù nu.
- 147 Mid-enuw ad te wazè pa medsilà is andew, ne mibuyù a te tavang diyan te kenikew. Midserigan ku is saad nu.
- 148 Wazà a medlipезeng seled te tivuuk he kezukileman su egngunngunuen ku is menge saad nu.
- 149 Peminega a, NENGAZEN, tenged te kebmahala nu kedì; iyan ka metau he kenè e pa mebpatey sumalà te metazeng he kukuman nu.
- 150 Mid-uvey kayi te kediey is menge lalung he mibpesipala kediey he wazà medawat te kesuguan nu.

- ¹⁵¹ Piru uvey ka kayi te kediey, NENGAZEN; ne egkeserigan is langun he menge sugù nu.
- ¹⁵² Pinaagi te ked-istudyu ku zengan te menge penurù he midhimu nu, netuenan ku he ebpedayun te wazà pidtemanan heini is menge penurù nu.
- ¹⁵³ Ahaa nu is ked-antus ku ne libriya a, su wazè ku lipati is kesuguan nu.
- ¹⁵⁴ Levani a kuntra te menge etew he mibutangbutang kedì wey libriya a; pekelugeyaza nu pa is untung ku sumalà te insaad nu.
- ¹⁵⁵ Kenà egkelibri is menge lalung su wazà sikandan medtinguhà te kedtuman te menge sulunuzen he ibpesunud nu.
- ¹⁵⁶ Dekelà is hizu nu, NENGAZEN; pekelugeyaza nu pa is untung ku sumalà te kukuman nu.
- ¹⁵⁷ Mahabet is menge kuntada ku he mibpesipala kediey, piru wazè ku ewai is menge penurù nu.
- ¹⁵⁸ Egkeepesan ku is menge etew he kenà tinutuuwà is kebpekidepità dan kenikew, su wazè dan tumana is lalag nu.
- ¹⁵⁹ Ahaa nu, NENGAZEN, ke mibmenumenu ku te ebmahal is menge sulunuzen he ibpesunud nu. Pekelugeyaza nu pa is untung ku tenged te kebmahal nu.
- ¹⁶⁰ Tutuu is langun he menge lalag nu, ne wazà pidtemanan te langun he metazeng he menge sugù nu.
- ¹⁶¹ Mibpesipelahan a te ebpemendumala minsan wazà hustu he hinungdan, piru ebpuun te gehinawa ku is kedtehuza ku te lalag nu.
- ¹⁶² Igkelipey ku is saad nu iring te kelipey te etew he nekaahà te zekelà he ketigeyunan.
- ¹⁶³ Igkererengiti ku wey egkeepesan ku is langun he tarù, piru mibmahal ku mulà is kesuguan nu.

Menge Salmo 119:164208Menge Salmo 119:176

¹⁶⁴ Kepipira a edalig kenikew te senga andew, su geina te metazeng is menge sugù nu.

¹⁶⁵ Ebmeupiya utew is kebpekesavuk te menge etew he ebmahal te kesuguan nu.

Ne wazà ebpekezezaat kandan.

¹⁶⁶ Ebperateng a he edlibriyen a kenikew, NENGAZEN, ne edtumanen ku is menge sugù nu.

¹⁶⁷ Utew ku mibmahal is menge penurù nu, umbe midpurungan ku heini tumana.

¹⁶⁸ Netuanan nu is langun he mibeelan ku, umbe midtuman ku is menge sulunuzen he ibpesunud nu wey menge penurù nu.

¹⁶⁹ NENGAZEN, berakat he ebpeminegen nu is ked-umawa ku kenikew.

Begayi a te kedsavut sumalà te insaad nu.

¹⁷⁰ Berakat he ebpeminegen nu is ked-ampù ku.

Libriya a sumalà is saad nu.

¹⁷¹ Layun ku sikew edeliga, su mibpenurù a kenikew te menge sulunuzen he ibpesunud nu.

¹⁷² Egkanta a mehitenged te lalag nu, su metazeng is langun he menge sugù nu.

¹⁷³ Berakat he layun ka andam he edtavang kedì, su mibpili ku is kedtuman te menge sulunuzen he ibpesunud nu.

¹⁷⁴ Nenganduy a he libriya a kenikew, NENGAZEN.

Nekevegey kedì te kelipey is kesuguan nu.

¹⁷⁵ Pekelugeyaza nu pa is untung ku su wey ku sikew mezalig,

ne verakat he meketavang kedì is menge sugù nu.

¹⁷⁶ Netazin a iring te kerehidu he netazin, umbe pen-ahaa a is suluguen nu,

su wazè ku lipati is menge sugù nu.

120

Ampù para te Kebuyù te Tavang te Megbevayà

¹ Dutun te kedlised ku, mid-umew ku is NENGAZEN ne midtavak e zin.

² NENGAZEN, libriya a te kezeetan he edhimuwen te menge teruen wey menge limbungan.

³ Sikiyu is menge limbungan, hengkey vuwa is idsilut te Megbevayà keniyu?

⁴ Edsilutan kew zin pinaagi te kekkepenaa keniyu te sundaru te midlangga he vesut.

⁵ Mekehizuhizu a su nekeubpà a zuma keniyu te iring kezaat te menge meginged diyà te Meshec wey Kedar.

⁶ Neuget en is ked-ubpè ku zuma keniyu te menge etew he kenà egkesuat te kelinew.

⁷ Egkesuat a te kelinew piru emun edhisgut a mehitenged kayi, ne tebek mulà is keniyu he egkesuatan.

121

NENGAZEN is Ed-ipat Kedi

¹ Midtengtengan ku is menge vuvungan; hendei ves ebpuun is tavang kediey?

² Is tavang kediey ne ziyà ebpuun te NENGAZEN, he iyan mibaal te langit wey kelibutan.

³ Kenè din idtugut he meseligkat ka.

Sikandin is ed-ipat kenikew, ne kenà ebpekelipezeng.

⁴ Pemineg kew! Is ed-ipat te Israel ne kenà ebpekelipezeng wey kenà edlizepezeng.

⁵ Is NENGAZEN, iyan ed-ipat kenikew;

diyà sikandin te uvey nu is edlavan kenikew.

⁶ Is keinit te andew wey siga te vulan ke mezukilem, kenà ebpekezezaat kenikew.

⁷ Ed-ipaten ka te NENGAZEN ne kenà ebpekezezaat kenikew is minsan hengkey he vangkit;

ebpekeventayan din is untung nu.

⁸ Is NENGAZEN iyan ed-ipat kenikew guntaan wey taman te taman, minsan hendei ka ebpevayà.

122

Is Kedeliga te Jerusalem

¹ Nelipey a hein migkegiyan e zan te, “Edhendiyè kiw te valey te NENGAZEN.”

² Ne guntaan kayi key en mekehitudeg te pultahan te Jerusalem!

³ Is Jerusalem sevaha he inged he meupiya wey melig-en is kebenguna zuen.

⁴ Kayi ebpevayà is menge tribu te Israel te kedalig te NENGAZEN,

su iyan heini insugù din kandan.

⁵ Kayi te Jerusalem edhimuwa te menge hadi he menge kevuwazan ni David is husayen.

⁶ Ampù kew para te meupiya he kebpekesavuk te menge etew ziyà te Jerusalem pinaagi te kegkagi te,

“Berakat he mebmeuswagen is menge etew he mibmahal zan heini he inged.

⁷ Berakat he melinawen wey meupiya is kebpekesavuk diyà te seled te Jerusalem wey te menge melig-en he vahin kayi.”

⁸ Para te keupiyaanan te menge kezuzumahi ku wey menge emigu ku, egkagi a te,

“Berakat he meupiya is kebpekesavuk te Jerusalem.”

⁹ Para te keupiyaanan te valey te NENGAZEN he Megbe-
vayè tew,
ed-ampù a he med-uswag is Jerusalem.

123

Ampù para te Hizu te Megbevayà

- ¹ NENGAZEN, edlingahà a kenikew;
diyan te kenikew he ebpimpinuu te pinuuwè nu te ked-
hadi diyan te langit.
- ² Iring te suluguen he edtagad te kebegayi kandin te
egalen din,
sikami edtagad key zaan te tavang nu kenami, NENGAZEN
he Megbevayè dey, taman te egkehizuwan key en
kenikew.
- ³ Kehizuwi key, NENGAZEN,
su utew key en ebpendezeisaya.
- ⁴ Utew key en edsusudia te menge etew he ebpeeyehy zà
he menge hembugiru.

124

Is Megbevayà Menlelavan te menge Etew Zin

- ¹ Emun wazè kiw levani te NENGAZEN, hengkey vuwa is
egkehitavù kenitew?
Tavak kew is menge tig-Israel!
- ² “Emun wazè kiw levani te NENGAZEN hein midsurung
kiw te menge kuntada tew,
- ³ mibpenhimetayan kiw zan en geina tenged te utew zan
kegkepeuki kenitew.
- ⁴⁻⁵ Neiring kiw en pezem te naanud te zalem etawa
nelened te meseleg he wahig.

- ⁶ Dait he edeligen is NENGAZEN, su wazè din itugut he zèdeeti kiw te menge kuntada tew he henduen be te menge langgam he zumezaas.
- ⁷ Nekepelaguy kiw iring te tagbis he nelitag he nekaawà su merunut en is tali.
- ⁸ Is tavang kenitew ne ziyà ebpuun te NENGAZEN he iyan mibaal te langit wey is kelibutan.”

125

Is Kebpekesiguru te menge Etew te Megbevayà

- ¹ Is menge etew he edsarig te Megbevayà ne iring te Buvungan he Zion he kenà egkehuyung, kekenà, kenà egkaawà te wazà pidtemanan.
- ² Iring te nehimu he pengalang te Jerusalem is menge vuntud he nekeliguy kayi he inged, is NENGAZEN iyan pengalang te menge etew zin guntaan wey taman te taman.
- ³ Kenè din idtugut he ebpedayun is kedumala te menge lalung diyà te tanà te menge metazeng, su kela ke mekevaal zaan te mezaat is menge metazeng.
- ⁴ NENGAZEN, himuwa nu is meupiya ziyà te meupiya he menge etew, he hustu is paagi zan te kebpengungubpaan.
- ⁵ Piru siluti nu zuma te menge lalung is menge etew nu he edsunud te mezaat he vetasan.

Berakat he meupiya is kebpekesavuk te menge etew te Israel!

126

Ampù para te Keluwasan

- ¹ Hein impeuman ipeuswag te NENGAZEN is Zion, henduen be te tegeinep dà heini.
- ² Nemen-engit kiw wey migkanta kiw te kegkeliyep.

Ne zutun migkagi is menge etew ziyà te zuma he menge nasyun te,

“Mibaal is NENGAZEN diyà te kandan te menge vaal he nezumahan te zekelà he gehem.”

³Tutuu he mibaal is NENGAZEN te menge vaal he nezumahan te zekelà he gehem kayi te kenitew, ne utew kiw zutun nengelipey.

⁴NENGAZEN, ilikù nu is meupiya he kebpekesavuk dey iring te nemezahan he wahig he newehigan en maan.

⁵Berakat he sikan is nekesinegew hein timpu te ked-ezek din, ne mebmelipayen emun edragun en.

⁶Is midhipanew he nekesinegew, he ed-uwit te veni he id-ezek, mekeuli sikandin he egkelipey is ed-uwit te neragun din.

127

Kedalig te Keupiya te Megbevayà

¹Emun kenà edtavang is NENGAZEN te kedtukud te valey, ne kenà ebpulus is kahagù te midtukud kayi.

Emun kenà ebentayan te NENGAZEN is inged, ne kenà ebpulus is kebentayi kayi te menge vantey.

²Emun kenà edtavang is NENGAZEN, wazà daan pulus te kedhagù te kedsayu ked-enuw wey is kedlapus te kedterebahu para zuen egkekaan.

Su iyan is NENGAZEN ebegey te menge kinahanglan te menge etew he mibmahal zin, minsan nekelipezeng sikandan.

³Is menge anak begey wey gasa he ebpuun te NENGAZEN.

⁴Is amey he zuen din menge anak he nengeetew hein betan-en pa sikandin iring te sevaha he sundaru he zuen din menge panà.

⁵ Utew zeyzey is etew he zuen din mahabet he menge anak,
su zuen ebpeketavang kandin te ked-etuvang te menge kuntada zin diyà te hukmanan.

128

Is Suhul te Kedtuman te Suat te NENGAZEN

- ¹ Utew kew zeyzey is menge edtahud te NENGAZEN, he nengungubpaan he ed-ikul te menge paagi zin.
- ² Is rimegas te menge kedhagù niw ne utew ereg te menge kinahanglan niw;
ebmelipayen kew wey ebmeuswagen.
- ³ Is menge esawa niw he ziyà te menge valey niw ne egkeiring te utew mevegas he paras,
ne is menge anak niw edtigum he ebpekeliguy ziyà te lemisahan niw he henduen be te menguhed he menge kayu he ulibu.
- ⁴ Iyan heini tuvad he egkezawat te menge etew he edtahud te NENGAZEN.
- ⁵ Berakat he tuvazi kew te NENGAZEN puun te ed-ezapan he valey zin diyà te Zion.
Berakat he meehè niw is ked-uswag te Jerusalem taman te kayi kew pa te kelibutan.
- ⁶ Wey verakat he meehè niw pa is menge apù niw.
Berakat he meupiya is kebpekesavuk te menge etew kayi te Israel.

129

Ampù he Igkuntra te menge Kuntada te Israel

- ¹ Menge tig-Israel, kegiya niw ke mibmenumenu kew te ebpaantus te menge kuntada niw puun pa te aney en he kegketukud te nasyun niw.
- ² “Dekelà is kebpeentusa zan kenami puun pa te kebpuun te nasyun dey.

Piru wazè key zan mezèdeeti.

³ Mibpelian dan te mezalem is menge peka zey; henduen be heini te tanà he mid-eradu.

⁴ Piru metazeng is NENGAZEN, su impelingkawas key zin te kebpen-uripen te lalung he menge etew.”

⁵ Berakat he ebpekepekeziyù tenged te kegkeeled is langun he edumut te Zion.

⁶ Berakat he meiring sikandan te menge sagbet he nenuvù diyà te atep, he iyan pa kedtuvù dan ne egkegangu zan en.

⁷ Wazà edsegipà te kedtigum kayi he menge sagbet wey wazà ed-uwit kayi he vinagkes.

⁸ Berakat he sikan is edsagad kenà megkagi ziyà te kandan te,
“Berakat he tuvazi kew te NENGAZEN!
Ebpenubtuvazan dey sikiyu pinaagi te ngazan te NENGAZEN.”

130

Kedsarig te NENGAZEN te Timpu te Kelised

¹ Tenged te subra he kelised nengumew a ziyan te kenikew, NENGAZEN.

² Peminega nu is kebpehizuhizu ku kenikew.

³ NENGAZEN, ke vâ nu zà inlista is menge salè dey, ne hentei zà buwa is egkesamà diyàn te etuvangan nu?

⁴ Piru mibpesaylu key kenikew, umbe edtehuzen dey sikew.

⁵ Edtagad a iyan kenikew, NENGAZEN, wey edsarig a te lalag nu.

⁶ Edtagad a kenikew, NENGAZEN, lavew pa te kedtagad te perevantey te kebmeselem.

⁷ Menge tig-Israel, sarig kew te NENGAZEN,
su veligegawen sikandin, ne layun sikandin andam te
kedluwas.

⁸ Iyan sikandin edluwas keniyu te langun he menge salè
niw.

131

Ampù he Nezumahan te Kedsarig

¹ He NENGAZEN, kenà a gelbuwen wey mepelevawen.

Wazà a mebpenganduy te zekelà wey mekeayam-ayam he
menge vutang he kenè ku egkevaug.

² Kekenà, kuntintu ad wey mibmelinawen ad iring te vatà
he midlutas te iney zin he kenè en egkesuat he
edsusu.

³ Menge tig-Israel, sarig kew te NENGAZEN guntaan wey
taman te taman.

132

Kedeliga te Baley te Megbevayà

¹ NENGAZEN, kenè nu lipati si David wey is langun he
elentusen din.

² Tentenuzi nu is saad din diyà te kenikew, NENGAZEN, is
Mekegegehem he Megbevayà ni Jacob.

Midsaad sikandin he ke sikandin te,

³ “Kenà a ed-ulì wey kenà a edhizegà;

⁴ kenà a edlipezeng

⁵ taman te kebpekaturedu ku te lugar he egkeubpaan te
NENGAZEN,

he iyan kes Mekegegehem he Megbevayà ni Jacob.”

⁶ Hein diyè key te Efrata netudtul kenami ke hendei sikan
is Kavan te Kebpekid-uyun,

ne ziyè dey haazà meturedu te vevesukà diyà te Jaar.

⁷ Ne zutun migkagi key te,

“Edhendiyè kiw te valey te NENGAZEN ne ed-azap kiw ziyà te etuvangan te pinuuwè din te kedhadì.”

⁸ Agpas ka, NENGAZEN, hendiyè ke en te valey nu he ed-
ezapan дума sikan is Kavan te Kebpekid-uyun he
simbulu te gehem nu.

⁹ Berakat he layun edtinazeng is menge memumuhat nu,
ne egkanta te kegkelipey is metinumanen he menge etew
nu.

¹⁰ Tened te suluguen nu he si David,
kenè nu engkezi is pinilì nu he hadì.

¹¹ Nenangdù ka zengan diyà te ki David,
ne kenà duwazuwa he edtumanen nu haazà ne kenè nu
ebelvelewanan.

Ke sikew te, “Sevaha te menge kevuwazan nu is id-ilis ku
kenikew he hadì.

¹² Is menge kevuwazan nu he menge hadì, emun edtu-
manen dan is kebpekid-uyun ku keniyu wey is
menge penurù he impenurù ku kandan, edhadì
daan sikandan te taman te taman.”

¹³ Tutuu he mibpili wey midtinguhà te NENGAZEN is Zion,
he iyan edhimuwen din he ubpeey zin.

Ke sikandin te,

¹⁴ “Iyan heini ubpeey ku taman te taman;

kayi a ed-ubpà su kayi a egkesuat.

¹⁵ Ibegey ku ziyà te Zion is langun he kinahanglan din,
ne edhentayen ku is menge pubri he menge meginged
kayi.

¹⁶ Layun ku edlibriya is menge memumuhat kayi,
ne is metinumanen he menge meginged kayi he menge
etew ku, layun ebpemenganta te kegkelipey zan.

- ¹⁷ Ibpahadì ku ziyà te Zion is hadì he kevuwazan ni David ne egkeiring sikandin te sulù he kenà egkeevukan.
- ¹⁸ Ebpeel-elezan ku is menge kuntada zin, piru ibpeuswag ku mulà is ginhedian din.”

133

Is Meginged he Egkesevaha

- ¹ Utew meupiya he ed-ahaan is menge etew te Megbevayà he ebpengungubpaan he egkesevaha.
- ² Iring heini te utew meupiya he lana he inlana ki Aaron he midtudà diyà te sumpè din ne nekeuma ziyà te kuwilyu te visti zin.
- ³ Iring heini te zehemug diyà te Buntud he Hermon he nengetaktak diyà te Buvungan he Zion.
- Ne kayi te Zion medsaad is NENGAZEN te tuvad, he iyan is untung he wazà pidtemanan.

134

Kebpengumew para te Kedalig te NENGAZEN

- ¹ Hendini kew, deliga niw is NENGAZEN, langun te sikiyu is menge suluguen te NENGAZEN he edterebahu ziyà te valey zin emun mezukilem.
- ² Ivayew niw is menge velad niw zutun te ked-ampù niw ziyà te seled te valey zin, ne zeliga niw is NENGAZEN.
- ³ Berakat he tuvazi kew te NENGAZEN he ziyà te Zion, he iyan mibaal te langit wey kelibutan.

135

Kanta te Kedalig

- ¹ Deliga is NENGAZEN! Deliga niw sikandin, sikiyu is menge suluguen din

² he edterebahu ziyà te valey te NENGAZEN he Megbevayè tew.

³ Deliga is NENGAZEN su meupiya sikandin.

Kanta kew te kedalig kandin su hihizuwen sikandin.

⁴ Deliga niw sikandin su mibpilì din is menge etew te Israel he menge kevuwazan ni Jacob, para mehimu he ispisyal he menge etew zin.

⁵ Netuenan ku he mekegegehem is NENGAZEN, he lavew te langun he zuma he menge ed-ezapen.

⁶ Midhimu te NENGAZEN is minsan hengkey he egkesuatan din, diyà te langit, dini te tanà, diyà te menge zagat, wey ziyà te kinezizeleman kayi.

⁷ Impezivavew zin is menge gapun he ebpuun diyà te meziyù he menge vahin kayi te kelibutan, ne midhimu zin he mebpengilat duma is ked-uzan. Ibpegawas din is keramag puun te neteguan kayi.

⁸ Mibpenhimetayan din is kinekekayan he menge anak he maama te menge tig-Ehipto, wey is kinekekayan he menge anak te menge uyagen dan.

⁹ Diyà te Ehipto, mibaal sikandin te menge singyal wey menge egkein-inuwan he menge vaal te kedsilut te hadi te Ehipto wey is langun he menge upisyal zin.

¹⁰ Mibpendezeetan din is menge meginged diyà te mahabet he menge nasyun wey mibpenhimetayan din is mekegegehem he menge hadi,

¹¹ iring ki Sihon te hadi te menge Amorihanen, ki Og he hadi diyà te Bashan, wey is langun he menge hadi diyà te Canaan.

¹² Ne imbegey zin is menge tanè dan diyà te menge etew zin he menge Israilihanen para maangken dan haazà.

¹³ NENGAZEN, is ngazan nu wey is kegkevantug nu egketenuzan taman te taman.

¹⁴ Su ibpeehè nu, NENGAZEN, he wazà mekesalà is menge etew nu he menge suluguen nu, ne egkehizuwan nu sikandan.

¹⁵ Is menge ed-ezapen diyà te zuma he menge nasyun pelata wey vulawan, ne etew zà is mibaal zuen.

¹⁶ Duen dan menge vèbà, piru kenè dan ebpekekagi, duen dan menge mata, piru kenè dan ebpekaahà,

¹⁷ duen dan menge telinga, piru kenè dan ebpekezineg, wey kenè dan ebpekegehinawa.

¹⁸ Is menge mibaal kayi te menge ed-ezapen wey is langun he edsarig kayi ne egkehimu zaan sikandan he iring kayi te menge ed-ezapen he wazà pulus.

¹⁹⁻²⁰ Sikiyu is menge etew te Israel, ragkes en is menge kevuwazan ni Aaron wey is дума pa he menge kevuwazan ni Levi, deliga niw is NENGAZEN!

Sikiyu is edtahud te NENGAZEN, deliga niw sikandin!

²¹ Deliga niw is NENGAZEN he ziyà te Zion. Diyà sikandin med-ubpà te inged he Jerusalem.

Deliga is NENGAZEN!

136

Kanta te Kebpeselamat

¹ Peselemati is NENGAZEN su meupiya sikandin.

Wazà pidtemanan te gagew zin.

² Peselemati is Megbevayà he lavew te langun he zuma he menge ed-ezapen.

Wazà pidtemanan te gagew zin.

³ Peselemati is Nengazen he utew lavew te langun he menge egalen.

Wazà pidtemanan te gagew zin.

⁴ Iyan dà sikandin midhimu te egkein-inuwan he menge hitavù.

Wazà pidtemanan te gagew zin.

⁵ Pinaagi te ketau zin, mibeelan din is langit.

Wazà pidtemanan te gagew zin.

⁶ Impelastar zin is tanà diyà te ebpekelpew te wahig.

Wazà pidtemanan te gagew zin.

⁷ Mibeelan din is andew wey vulan.

Wazà pidtemanan te gagew zin.

⁸ Mibeelan din is andew para meketayew heini emun maandew.

Wazà pidtemanan te gagew zin.

⁹ Mibeelan din is bulan wey menge vituen su para meketayew heini emun mezukilem.

Wazà pidtemanan te gagew zin.

¹⁰ Mibpenhimetayan din is kinekekayan he menge anak he maama te menge tig-Ehipto.

Wazà pidtemanan te gagew zin.

¹¹ Impegawas din is menge Israilihanen puun te Ehipto.

Wazà pidtemanan te gagew zin.

¹² Impegawas din sikandan pinaagi te zekelà he gehem din.

Wazà pidtemanan te gagew zin.

¹³ Midtevì din is Dagat he Merigà.

Wazà pidtemanan te gagew zin.

¹⁴ Ne zutun mebayà te mid-elangan is impelayun din he menge etew zin.

Wazà pidtemanan te gagew zin.

¹⁵ Piru midlened din mulà is hadì diyà te Ehipto wey is menge sundaru zin diyà te Zagat he Merigà.

Wazà pidtemanan te gagew zin.

¹⁶ Migiyahan din diyà te sibsivayan is menge etew zin.

Wazà pidtemanan te gagew zin.

¹⁷ Mibpendezeetan din is mekegegehem he menge hadi.

Wazà pidtemanan te gagew zin.

¹⁸ Mibpenhimetayan din is bentugan he menge hadi.

Wazà pidtemanan te gagew zin.

¹⁹ Midhimetayan din si Sihon, is hadi te menge Amoriha-
nen.

Wazà pidtemanan te gagew zin.

²⁰ Midhimetayan din daan si Og, is hadi te Bashan.

Wazà pidtemanan te gagew zin.

²¹ Imbegey zin is tanè dan diyà te menge etew zin su para
maangken dan heini.

Wazà pidtemanan te gagew zin.

²² Heini he tanà naangken te menge Israilihanen he
menge suluguen din.

Wazà pidtemanan te gagew zin.

²³ Netenuzan kiw zin hein kenà meupiya is kebpekesavuk
tew.

Wazà pidtemanan te gagew zin.

²⁴ Midlibri kiw zin te kedezaat te menge kuntada tew.

Wazà pidtemanan te gagew zin.

²⁵ Mibegayan din te keenen is langun he menge linimbag
din.

Wazà pidtemanan te gagew zin.

²⁶ Peselemati is Megbevayà diyà te langit.

Wazà pidtemanan te gagew zin.

137

Penhulùhulù te menge Israilihanen hein Nevihag Sikandan

¹ Nememinuu key ziyà te veyvey te menge wahig diyà te
Babilonia he ebpemeninegew hein netenuzan dey
is Zion.

² Impenangat dey zà is menge alpa zey ziyà te menge
subpang te kayu.

- ³ Su ibpekanta key te menge mibihag kenami.
Midsugù key zan te kedlangan kandan.
Ke sikandan te, “Kentahi key te kanta he mehitenged te Zion!”
- ⁴ Ebmenu menu key te kekkanta te kanta mehitenged te NENGAZEN diyà te tanà te menge mibihag kenami?
- ⁵ Berakat he kenè ku en mewaleng is kewanan he velad ku ke egkelipatan ku is Jerusalem!
- ⁶ Berakat he kenà ad mekekagi emun kenè ku edten-tenuzan wey ed-isipen he iyan ebpekevegey kedi te zekelà he kelipey is Jerusalem.
- ⁷ Tentenuzi nu, NENGAZEN, is mibeelan te menge Edommen hein mid-agew te menge tig-Babilonia is Jerusalem.
Migkagi zan te, “Purungi niw heeyan bengkaga.”
- ⁸ Sikiyu is menge meginged te Babilonia, edezeetan kew!
Utey zeyzey is menge etew he ebales keniyu tenged te mibeelan niw ziyà te kenami.
- ⁹ Utey zeyzey is egkuwa te menge anak niw ne idrumbag dan diyà te watu.

138

Kebpeselamat diyà te Megbevayà

- ¹ Ebpeeselamatan ku sikew, NENGAZEN, te ebpuun kayi te tivuuk he gehinawa ku.
Egkanta a te menge idalig kenikew ziyà te etuvangan te zuma he menge ed-ezapan.
- ² Edluhud a he edsinaru ziyà te valey nu he edalig kenikew tenged te gagew nu wey kebmetinumanen nu.
Su impeehè nu he sikew wey is lalag nu lavew te langun he menge vutang.
- ³ Hein mid-umew ku sikew, ne midtavak a kenikew;

midlig-enan a kenikew pinaagi te zesén nu.

⁴ Edalig kenikew, NENGAZEN, is langun he menge hadi kayi te tivuuk he kelibutan su egkezineg dan is menge lalag nu.

⁵ Egkanta zan mehitenged te mibeelan nu, su zekelà is gehem nu.

⁶ Minsan lavew ka te langun, NENGAZEN, ed-isipen nu is menge egkaayuayu.

Ne minsan diyè ka te meziyu su metikang ka, netuenan nu is langun he menge vaal te menge mepelevawen.

⁷ Minsan utew a edlised, ne wazè nu itugut he mebpatey a.

Midsilutan nu is utew egkengepauk he menge kuntada ku. Ne midlibri a kenikew pinaagi te gehem nu.

⁸ Edtumanen nu, NENGAZEN, is menge saad nu kayi te kediey.

Wazà pidtemanán te gagew nu.

Kenè nu pesegdana heini is menge linimbag nu.

139

Is Keuluwanen wey Ked-etiman te Megbevayà

¹ NENGAZEN, midsusi a kenikew umbe nekilala a kenikew.

² Netuenan nu ke keenu a ebpinuu wey edhitindég.

Minsan diyè ka te meziyù netuenan nu is nengetagù te isip ku.

³ Egkaahà a kenikew ke edterebahu a wey ke edhimeley a. Netuenan nu is langun he ebeelan ku.

⁴ NENGAZEN, minsan kenè e pa ebpekekagi, ne netuenan nu en he zaan ke hengkey is egkegiyen ku.

⁵ Diyè ka te peliguy ku, ne egkelesagan a kenikew pinaagi te gehem nu.

⁶ Is kegketueni nu mehitenged kediey ne utew egkein-inuwi; kenè ku heini egkesavut.

⁷ Hendei e man ebayà para melikayi ku is Mulin-ulin nu?
Egkehimu ve he ed-elesan ku sikew?

⁸ Emun edhendiyà a te langit, ne ziyè ka;
emun edhendiyà a te iveyaan, ne ziyè ka zaan.

⁹ Emun be e zà ebpekelayang ne edlayang a pehendiyà te
edsilaan etawa ziyà a ed-ubpà te utew meziyù he
ziyà te edsenlepan,

¹⁰ ne zutun ka is ed-agak wey edtavang kedi.

¹¹ Minsan mebpetambun e pa te merusirem
wey minsan meveeli pa he mezukilem heini is kerayag he
nekeliguy kediey kenà a ebpekeeles.

¹² Su minsan is merusirem ne kenà merusirem diyà te
kenikew,
ne is mezukilem iring ded kerayag te maandew.

¹³ Nekilala a kenikew su iyan ka mibaal te tivuuk he lawa
ku.

Iyan ka mibpurma kediey ziyà te getek te iney ku.

¹⁴ Edeligen ku sikew su egkein-inuwan is kebeeli nu
kediey.

Egkein-inuwan is menge vaal nu, ne netuenan ku heeyan.

¹⁵ Neehè nu is menge tulan ku hein mibpurma a kenikew
ziyà te seled te getek te iney ku.

¹⁶ Naahà ad kenikew minsan hein wazè e pa mepurma.

Is kahabet te menge andew te kegkeuyag-uyag ku ne
nekesurat en diyà te libru nu, minsan wazè pa
mebpuun is untung ku.

¹⁷ He Megbevayà, kenè ku egketegkad is menge ed-isipen
nu;

utew heini mahabet.

¹⁸ Emun ebilangen ku heini ne edhuna pa he mahabet te
menge pantad.

Te kegkepukew ku, is isip ku ziyà gihapun te kenikew.

¹⁹ He Megbevayà, berakat he ebpenhimetayan nu is menge lalung!

Berakat he mebpekeziyù kayi te kediey is menge ebpenhimatey te menge etew.

²⁰ Mezaat is menge lalag dan mehitenged kenikew.

Heini is menge kuntada nu, undaunda is kedsempita zan te ngazan nu.

²¹ NENGAZEN, egkeepesan ku is egkeepes kenikew.

Egkeepesan ku is ebpekigkuntada kenikew.

²² Utew ku egkeepesi sikandan;

mid-isip ku sikandan he menge kuntada ku.

²³ Susiya a kenikew, Megbevayè ku, su para metueni nu is kayi te gehinawa ku.

Gezami a, su para metueni nu is ed-isipen ku.

²⁴ Ahaa nu ke zuen mezaat he vaal ku,

ne egaka a ziyà te zalan he ereg he ed-ikulen ku taman te taman.

140

Ampù para te Kebuyù te Tavang te Megbevayà

¹ He NENGAZEN, luwasa a zutun te lalung wey mesipala he menge etew.

² Ebpelanu zan te mezaat

wey layun dan ebulanga is menge etew.

³ Iring te edhereg he uled is dilè dan;

is menge lalag dan ne ebpekepesakit iring te hereg te uled.

⁴ Endilungi a, NENGAZEN, wey a kenà mesugat te menge etew he mesipala he tuyù dan is edezaat kediey.

⁵ Is menge mepelevawen, mid-endaman e zan te paagi he iyan igkeutela zan kedì.

Ke và e zà pait, iring te puket he intaan is paagi zan te kedhingutela zan kedì.

- ⁶ He NENGAZEN, iyan ka Megbevayè ku.
Peminega nu, NENGAZEN, is kebpéhizuhizu ku kenikew.
- ⁷ Nengazen he MEGBEVAYÀ, iyan ka mezesen he menlu-
luwas ku.
Iyan ka nengalang kedì te timpu te tebek.
- ⁸ NENGAZEN, kenè nu itugut diyà te lalung he menge etew
is tinguhè dan.
Kenè nu mehimuwa he medlampus is tuyù dan,
su kela ke mekepezalig dan.
- ⁹ Berakat he meuney is menge kuntada ku he nekelingut
kedì te mezaat he tuyù dan pezem kediey.
- ¹⁰ Berakat he meulugi sikandan te regreg,
ne iulug sikandan diyà te menge vudsi ne kenè dan en
mekaawà.
- ¹¹ Berakat ke kenè en mebpedayun kayi te tanà is menge
etew he menge tigbutangbutang te zuma.
Berakat daan he meumahi te vangkit is menge mesipala
he iyan ebpekezezaat kandan.
- ¹² NENGAZEN, netuanan ku he edlevanan nu is ketenged
te menge ayu-ayu;
ibegey nu kandan is hustu he kukuman.
- ¹³ Siguradu he edeligen ka te menge metazeng ne ebpen-
gungubpaan sikandan duma kenikew.

141

Ked-ampù para te Pengalang te Megbevayà

- ¹ He NENGAZEN, ebpengumew-umew a kenikew, ne segun-
gunà a tevangi.
Peminega nu heini is kebpengumew-umew ku kenikew.
- ² Isipa nu he iring te veyewà heini is ampù ku ziyà te
kenikew.

Isipa nu is kebeyawa ku te menge velad ku he iring kemahal te mahapun he kebpemuhat.

³ Giyahi nu, NENGAZEN, is kebpengagikagi ku su wey a kenà mekekagi te mezaat.

⁴ Ilikey a te kebpekevaal te mezaat wey te kedtampu te ebeelan te menge lalung.

Ilikey a te kebpekivahin te gastu zan.

⁵ Mezawat ku is kedawey wey kedsawey kedì te metazeng he etew;

kenè ku haazà mevelivezi su iyan idhimuwa zin dutun is tenged te gagew zin wey keupiya zin kedì.

Iyan, is menge lalung mulà layun ku id-ampù he kenà medlampus is mezaat he menge vaal zan.

⁶ Emun ibpenimbag en diyà te pangpang is menge edu-mala kandan, ebpeketuu zan he tutuu is menge lalag ku.

⁷ Ne zutun egkagi zan te, “Ebpekedsusuwey en bes is menge tulan tew ziyà te edlevengan kenitew ne egkeiring heini te menge vatu he ebpemekegawas ke egkeeradu.”

⁸ Umbe, Nengazen he MEGBEVAYÀ, diyan e zà edsarig;

ed-aput a ziyà te kenikew,

umbe kenè nu itugut he egkepatey a.

⁹ Ilikey a kenikew zuen te menge penuges te lalung he menge etew he idhingutel zan kedì.

¹⁰ Himuwa nu he iyan sikandan meutel zuen te penuges dan, ne mekelikey a mulà dutun.

142

Ampù para te Kebuyù te Tavang te Megbevayà

¹ NENGAZEN, mezesen is ked-umew ku kenikew. Ebpengemuyù a he ikehizu a kenikew.

- ² Idtug-an ku kenikew is menge riklamu ku wey is menge kelised ku.
- ³ Ne emun neewaan ad te perateng, ne heeyan ke zed is ebpekevantey te menge egkengehitavù kedì.
Diyà te ibayè ku zuen idtuges kedì te menge kuntada ku.
- ⁴ Ahaa nu man is nekelingut kedì, wazà midtavang kedì, wazà nengalang kedì, wey wazà neipeng kedì.
- ⁵ Ebpengum-umawen ku sikew, NENGAZEN;
iyan ka ebpengalang kedì.
Iyan ke zà utew egkinehnglanen ku kayi te kelibutan.
- ⁶ Peminega nu is kebuyù ku te tavang diyàn te kenikew, su wazè en duma he egkehimu ku.
Ilikey a te edtelinguma he edrasey kediey, su memezesen dan kenà siak.
- ⁷ Ipegawas a kenikew kayi te kegkepirisuwa kedì, wey a mekezalig kenikew.
Ne zutun ed-erungut kayi te kediey is menge metazeng tenged te kebpurungi nu kediey.

143

Ampù para te Kebuyù te Tavang te Megbevayà

- ¹ He NENGAZEN, peminega nu heini is ked-ampù ku kenikew.
Dinega nu heini is kebpehizuhizu ku kenikew.
Tenged te metazeng wey metinumanen ka, ne tevangi a.
- ² Peseyluwa a te menge nehimu ku he mezaat is suluguen nu.
Su wazà minsan hentei he metazeng diyà te etuvangan nu.
- ³ Nezaag a te menge kuntada ku, ne mibpesipelahan e zan.
Ne hein mibpirisu e zan diyà te merusirem,
neiring a te minatey he neuget dà diyà te penlevengà.
- ⁴ Dutun ne naawà is perateng ku ne utew a neherati.
- ⁵ Iyan, dutun daan netenuzan ku is nengehimu nu ziyà te nengehuna he timpu.

Ne egngunngunuen ku heini is langun,
⁶ umbe imbayew ku is menge velad ku zuma te ked-ampù
 he edhenduen te:

Nenginahnglan a kenikew NENGAZEN!

Ne iring e en te utew memaza he tanà he egkinahnglan
 te wahig.

⁷ Segugunà a tevaka, NENGAZEN.

Naawè en is perateng ku.

Kenà a kenikew elesi su kela ke ibpatey ku.

⁸ Kada meselem, ipetentenuzi nu kedì is kebmahala nu
 kedì.

Su iyan ke zà midserigan ku.

Ipenuru nu kediey is hustu he paagi te kedsunud ku
 kenikew.

Su iyan ke zà ed-empuen ku.

⁹ Luwasa a, NENGAZEN, te kedezaat kedì te menge kuntada
 ku,

su iyan ka midhengyuan ku he mebpengalang kedì.

¹⁰ Ipenurù nu kedì is paagi te kedtuman te egkesuatan nu,
 su iyan ke man Megbevayè ku.

Berakat he is hihizuwen he Mulin-ulin nu iyan megiya
 kedì pehendiyà te dezeyaan he kebpekesavuk.

¹¹ Luwasa a, NENGAZEN, su wey ka mezelligi.

Geina te metazeng ka, luwasa a te kelised ku.

¹² Geraa nu is menge kuntada ku tenged te gagew nu kedì,
 su suluguen e man kenikew.

144

*Is Kebpeselamat te Hadì diyà te Megbevayà dutun te
 Kebpekezaag Din*

¹ Ereg he edeligen is NENGAZEN he iring te watu he
 endilungè ku.

Iyan sikandin midlumbad kedì te kebpekidtebek.

² Iyan sikandin beligegawen he Megbevayè ku wey meligen he elesà.

Iyan sikandin eputè ku wey menluluwas ku.

Iyan sikandin kelasag ku ne ziyà a te kandin ebuyù te pengalang.

³ He NENGAZEN, hengkey ves is menusiyà? Maan is utew nu sikandin igkeseeng?

Menusiyè dà sikandin, maan is kenè nu egkehimu te edawà sikandin diyà te isip nu?

⁴ Is etew, iring dà sikandin te keramag su megaan dà egkaawà is untung din,

ne is menge andew zin ne iring dà te alung he edlavey zà.

⁵ He NENGAZEN, puwasi nu is langit ne vulus ka.

Semsama nu is menge vuntut wey med-evel.

⁶ Gemita nu is menge kilat he iring te panè nu su wey mengekepelaguy is menge kuntada ku ne meked-susuwey zan.

⁷ Puun diyan te langit, kewaa a kenikew wey luwasa a puun te gehem te menge kuntada he lumelengyawà he memezesen su iring dan te meseleg he zalem.

⁸ Wazà tutuu he egkegiyen dan.

Ne minsan edsesapà sikandan, ne tarù is egkegiyen dan.

⁹ Egkantahan ku sikew, Megbevayè ku, duma te keduyug te alpa.

¹⁰ Kenikew he ketau he mekezaag is menge hadi ne midluwas nu si David te kemetayen.

¹¹ Luwasa a te gehem te menge kuntada he lumelengyawà, he kenà egkagi te tutuu ne edtarùtarù minsan ebpengulivet.

¹² Berakat he is menge anak dey he maama, te vetanen dan pa ne meiring sikandan te pinemula he mehinuvù.

Henduen ded daan is menge anak dey he vahi su iyan maan meiringi zan is menge tukud he mekempet diyà te turagan.

¹³ Berakat he mepenù is menge budiga zey te langun he kelasi te neragun.

Berakat he med-anak te mahabet is menge kerehidu zey ziyà te vevesukà.

¹⁴ Ne mekergahi is menge vaka zey te zekelà he menge prroduktu.

Berakat he kenè key en surunga te menge kuntada zey ne kenè key en mevihag.

Ne verakat he wazè en maan menge sinegawan te egke-seeng diyà te menge zalan dey.

¹⁵ Utew zeysey is menge etew he egkeiring kayi is ked-ubpè dan.

Deyzey is menge etew he nekekilala wey midtuu te tutuu he Megbevayà he NENGAZEN.

145

Is Kegkanta te Kedalig te Megbevayà

¹ Edeligen ku sikew, Megbevayè ku he Hadì.

Edeligen ku sikew te wazà pidtemanan.

² Edeligen ku sikew te kada andew,

ne ed-ul-ulahan ku heini te taman te taman.

³ Mekegegehem ka he NENGAZEN, umbe ereg ka he edeligen.

Kenà egketegkad is kegkemekegegehem nu.

⁴ Is kada lapis te kevuwazan, ne idsangyew zan is nezumahan te gehem he menge vaal nu ziyà te edsunud kandan he menge kevuwazan.

⁵ Egngunngunuen ku is kegelavew wey kegekemekegegehenu, wey is igkeinuinu he menge vaal.

⁶ Is menge etew, idsangyew zan is utew egkein-inuwi he menge vaal nu,
ne ibpenudtul ku zaan is kegekemekegegehenu.

⁷ Ibpenudtul zan daan is kegkevantug te keupiya nu he wazè din repeng,
wey egkanta zan mehitenged te ketazeng nu.

⁸ NENGAZEN, hihizuwen ka wey iipengen;
beligegawen wey kenà daan melemu he egkepauk.

⁹ NENGAZEN, edtulengezan nu is langun;
duen nu hizu te langun he linimbag nu.

¹⁰ Ebpekeselamat kenikew, NENGAZEN, is langun he linimbag nu;
edeligen ka te metinumanen he menge etew nu.

¹¹ Ibpenudtul zan is kegekemekegegehenu te ginhedian nu
wey is kegekemekegegehenu,

¹² su wey mesayud is langun he keet-etawan te nezumahan te gehem he menge vineelan nu wey is mekegegehenu he ginhedian nu.

¹³ Is kedhadì nu wazà pidtemanan.

NENGAZEN ka he metinumanen te langun he menge pe-naad nu,
wey veligegawen ka te langun he linimbag nu.

¹⁴ Midtevangana nu is langun he edlised
wey midlig-enana nu is langun he meguyà.

¹⁵ Midsarig diyà te kenikew is langun he uuyag he linimbag,

ne mibegayan nu sikandan te keuyagan dan te timpu he egkinehnglanan dan en.

¹⁶ Ne kenè kurang is ibegey nu umbe egkengahantey sikandan.

¹⁷ NENGAZEN, metazeng ka, ziyà te langun he paagi nu, ne hihizuwen ka ziyà te langun he ebeelan nu.

¹⁸ Uvey nu zà, NENGAZEN, is langun he epengumew-umew kenikew te tinutuuwà.

¹⁹ Is menge edtahud kenikew ne ebegayan nu sikandan te penganduy zan;

ebpemingegen nu is pengumew-umew zan kenikew, ne edluwasen nu sikandan.

²⁰ Binentayan nu layun is langun he etew he mibmahal kenikew,

iyang, edezeetan nu mulà is langun he menge lalung.

²¹ Edeligen ku sikew, NENGAZEN.

Is langun he linimbag nu edalig daan kenikew te wazà pidteman.

146

Is Kedalig te Megbevayà he Menluluwas

¹ Deliga is NENGAZEN!

Ereg he edeligen ku is NENGAZEN.

² Edalig a kandin seled te tivuuk he untung ku.

Egkanta a te kedalig te Megbevayà mintras uuyag e pa.

³ Kenè niw iyan serigi is mekegegehem he menge etew wey minsan hentei,

su kenè dan ebpekeluwas keniyu.

⁴ Ebpekelikù sikandan diyà te tanà ke ebpatay zan en.

Ne zutun ebpekeengked sikandan he ebpelanu.

⁵ Utew zeyzey is etew he iyan edtavang kandin kes Megbevayà he ed-ezapan ni Jacob,

ne iyan edserigan din is NENGAZEN he Megbevayè din,

⁶ su haazà he edserigan, ne iyan sikandin kes NENGAZEN he nenlimbag te langit, tanà, dagat, wey te langun he tagù kayi.

Iyan heini kes NENGAZEN he engayan he edserigan te wazà pidtemanana.

⁷ Is kedhukum din ne edapig diyà te menge edèdaagen. Wey iyan sikandin ebegey te keuyagan te langun he egkinahanglan kayi.

Ibpelingkawas din is menge vihag,

⁸ ebpekaahà is menge lakap he ebewian din,

midlig-enan din is menge meluya,

mibmahal zin is menge metazeng,

⁹ ebentayan din is menge langyew,

edtevangana din is menge ilu wey menge valu he vahi,

iyana, ebengkagana din mulà is paagi te menge lalung.

¹⁰ Sikiyu is menge meginged diyà te Zion, is NENGAZEN he Megbevayè niw iyan sikandin kes edhadì te wazà pidtemanana.

Deliga is NENGAZEN.

147

Is Kedalig diyà te Megbevayà he Mekegegehem

¹ Deliga is NENGAZEN!

Uteu meupiya is kegkanta te menge idalig te Megbevayè tew.

Ne meupiya heini su zait man iyan sikandin he edeligen.

² Mid-umanaa tukuza te NENGAZEN is inged he Jerusalem; wey midtigum dina umana is menge kevuwazana ni Israel he nevihag.

³ In-awè dina is seeng te egkengeseeng; mibewian dina is menge pali dan.

⁴ Kandin he ketau ke pira is kezakel te menge vituen
ne migngезanan din is kada sevaha kandan.

⁵ Utew iyan mekegegehem is Nengazen,
ne is ketau zin ne kenà egketegkad.

⁶ Impeketikang din is menge egkengaayuayu.
Iyan, is menge lalung mulà ne mid-ey-eyazan din te
edezaat sikandan.

⁷ Kentahi niw is NENGAZEN duma te kebpeselamat diyà te
kandin.

Ipezaging niw is alpa para te Megbevayè tew.

⁸ Midilangan din is langit te menge gapun,
ne mibpeuzanan din is dini te kelibutan,
wey mibpetuvuan din is menge vuntut te menge sagbet.

⁹ Iyan sikandin mibegey te egkeenen te menge langgam
dini te lumpad.

Iring din daan te menge pispis te uwak ke egkinahanglan
te egkeenen dan.

¹⁰ Is igkelipey zin ne kenà iyan is kezesen te menge kudà
etawa is megaan he menge sundaru,

¹¹ kekenà, iyan is edtahud kandin wey edsarig te gagew
zin.

¹² Sikiyu is menge meginged diyà te Zion he inged he
Jerusalem, deliga niw is NENGAZEN he iyan Meg-
bevayè niw.

¹³ Su midlig-enan din is menge pultahan te inged niw.

Ne midtuvazan kew zin.

¹⁴ Mibegayan kew zin te kelinew ziyàn te ed-ubpaan niw.

Ne midhantey kew zin te meupiya he egkeenen.

¹⁵ Ebmenduan din is kelibutan,
ne segugunà heini edtuman.

¹⁶ Midtembunan din is tanà te ayis ne iring heini te meputi
he malung,

ne ingkayar zin is pinu he ayis he henduen be te avu.

¹⁷ Impeuzan din te ayis he iring te zezeisey he watu.

Ne wazà minsan hentei he ebpeketigker te kegenew kayi.

¹⁸ Ne mibmenduan din heini ne nengetunew heini.

Impepengeramag din ne midtudà is wahig.

¹⁹ Impahayag din is menge lalag din, menge sulunuzen he
ibpesunud din, wey menge sugù din diyà te menge
tig-Israel he menge kevuwazan ni Jacob.

²⁰ Wazè din heini ul-ulaha ziyà te zuma he menge nasyun;
wazè dan mulà haazà metueni is menge sugù din.

Deliga is NENGAZEN!

148

Is Kebpengumew para te Kedalig te NENGAZEN

¹ Deliga is NENGAZEN!

Sikiyu is diyan te langit, deliga niw is NENGAZEN!

² Deliga niw sikandin, sikiyu is langun he menge velin-
suguen, he menge sundaru zin diyà te langit.

³ Deliga niw sikandin, andew, bulan, wey menge vituen.

⁴ Deliga niw sikandin, kinetikangan he langit wey is wahig
diyà te zivavew.

⁵ Medalig dan is langun te NENGAZEN!

Su pinaagi te kebandu din, nelimbag sikandan is langun.

⁶ Wazà pidteman an is kebpekesavuk dan diyà te midse-
vukan din kandan,
ne kenè en heini egkahalin is kebpekesavuk dan.

⁷ Deliga niw is NENGAZEN, sikiyu is langun kayi te kelibu-
tan, menge dezekelà he langgam he ziyà te zagat,
wey is langun diyà te kinezeleman en te zagat.

- ⁸ Deliga niw te NENGAZEN, sikiyu is menge kilat, menge giyew, menge gapun, wey mevendes he keramag he edtuman ke edsuguen din.
- ⁹ Deliga niw is NENGAZEN, sikiyu is menge vuntud, menge vuvungan, wey menge kayu he zuen din begas wey wazà,
- ¹⁰ langun he menge langgam: he leew wey is ayam, wey zuma pa he kelasi te langgam he ebpenanap wey ebpemenlayang.
- ¹¹ Deliga niw zaan is NENGAZEN, sikiyu is menge hadi, menge upisyal, menge ebpemendumala, wey is langun he etew zini te kelibutan;
- ¹² menge menguhed man, wey is menge megurang en, wey ke iyan be menge vatà.
- ¹³ Langun te sikandan ne medalig te NENGAZEN su iyan sikandin lavew te langun.
Iyan sikandin lavew he mekegegehem te langun he ziyà te langit.
- ¹⁴ Midlig-enan din wey mibegayan din te zengeg is metinumanen he menge etew zin, he iyan is menge tig-Israel he utew zin pelanggà.

Deliga is NENGAZEN!

149

Is Kanta te Kedalig

¹ Deliga is NENGAZEN!

Megkanta kew te vegu he kentahan para te NENGAZEN.
Deliga sikandin diyà te ketiguman te menge etew zin he metinumanen.

² Medlipey kew is menge tig-Israel; ikelipey niw is midlimbag keniyu.

Medlipey kew is menge etew ziyà te Zion tenged te hadi niw.

³ Deliga niw sikandin duma is kedsayew wey kedtukar te tamburin wey menge alpa.

⁴ Su igkelipey te NENGAZEN is menge etew zin; mibegayan din te zengeg is kenà memepelavawen pinaagi te kebpekezaag dan.

⁵ Medlipey is menge etew he mepezumdumahan te Megbevayà tenged te kebpekezaag dan; megkanta zan te kegkelipey minsan diyà te menge hizegaan dan.

⁶ Kinahanglan he igkulahì dan is kedalig dan te Megbevayà dutun te egawed sikandan te megarang he menge ispada,

⁷ te kebales wey kedsilut te menge etew ziyà te zuma he menge nasyun,

⁸ te kebekusa te menge hadi wey menge pengulu zan,

⁹ su iyan kedsiluti kandan he insugù te Megbevayà.

Ne para heini te kegkezeligi te langun he menge etew te Megbevayà.

Deliga is Megbevayà!

150

Deliga is NENGAZEN

¹ Deliga niw is NENGAZEN!

Deliga niw is Megbevayà diyà te valey zin.

Deliga niw sikandin he ziyà te langit, is melig-en he ubpeey zin.

² Deliga niw sikandin tenged te nezumahan te gehem he menge vaal zin.

Deliga niw sikandin tenged te wazà ebpekerepeng te kegkemekegegeh din.

³ Deliga niw sikandin pinaagi te kebpezaging te menge vudyung.

Deliga niw sikandin pinaagi te zaging te menge alpa wey menge lira.

⁴ Deliga niw sikandin pinaagi te menge tamburin wey kedsayew.

Deliga niw sikandin pinaagi te zuma pa he instrumintu he zuen menge kuwirdas wey menge pulalà.

⁵ Deliga niw sikandin pinaagi te mezaging he menge simbal.

⁶ Is langun he uuyag medalig te NENGAZEN.

Deliga is NENGAZEN!

Is Lalag te Megbevayà

Old Testament only in Manobo, Western Bukidnon

copyright © 2013 Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

Language: Manobo, Western Bukidnon

Translation by: Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

Copyright Information

© 2013, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc. All rights reserved.

This translation text is made available to you under the terms of the Creative Commons License: Attribution-Noncommercial-No Derivative Works. (<http://creativecommons.org/licenses/by-nc-nd/3.0/>) In addition, you have permission to port the text to different file formats, as long as you do not change any of the text or punctuation of the Bible.

You may share, copy, distribute, transmit, and extract portions or quotations from this work, provided that you include the above copyright information:

You must give Attribution to the work.

You do not sell this work for a profit.

You do not make any derivative works that change any of the actual words or punctuation of the Scriptures.

Permissions beyond the scope of this license may be available if you contact us with your request.

The Old Testament only

in Manobo, Western Bukidnon

© 2013, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc. All rights reserved.

This translation is made available to you under the terms of the Creative Commons Attribution-Noncommercial-No Derivatives license 4.0.

You may share and redistribute this Bible translation or extracts from it in any format, provided that:

You include the above copyright and source information.

You do not sell this work for a profit.

You do not change any of the words or punctuation of the Scriptures.

Pictures included with Scriptures and other documents on this site are licensed just for use with those Scriptures and documents. For other uses, please contact the respective copyright owners.

